



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
ORIG

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
CRIST,WILLIAM J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No ORIG		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003689/CRIST,WILLIAM J		Assignment LYON	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010259
Approval Date 02/28/2022		Approval Time 7:40:19							

Witness 1: ;CRIST,WILLIAM

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;CRIST,WILLIAM		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sergeant William Crist, #516

Middle Fork Fire:

At approximately 0900 hours I was at the Lyons sub station when a radio call came out about a ground fire at the location of N. Foothills hwy and Middle fork Rd. There was a high wind warning this day for Boulder County and the front range. The winds were already exceeding 80-90 MPH. I responded emergency to this location to assist.

Upon arrival, my first concern was the houses that were just to the east of the fire. I informed dispatched that I was going to start door to door evacuations and asked for an everbridge notification for the area. I responded eastbound on Plateau road and started notifying residences that they were in the direct line of the fire. During that time, I coordinated other deputies coming into the area to set up a roadblock at N. 39th and Plateau and start doing evacuations. I ended up taking over Law command and worked with the Fire Chief of Lefthand Fire in a unified command structure. I remained on the fire and tied in with Lyons Fire Chief Zick in case this one flared back up since it was not fully extinguished. I cleared this assignment at approximately 1400 hours and took over the position of street supervisor since all of our resources except one other Deputy were still in service.

Marshall Fire:

At approximately 1100 hours a second fire broke out near the town of Superior that was far worse and had developed rapidly. The winds in and along the front range and throughout Boulder County were in excess of 80 MPH with gusts over 105 MPH when the Marshall fire started. The middle fork fire was under control so most of the firefighters started to respond to the Superior Fire (later named the Marshall Fire). I deployed the remaining Law enforcement staff I had to the Marshall fire leaving one Parks Ranger at the corner of Plateau and N. 39th. I contacted Sergeant Dave Salaman who was currently teaching a class at headquarters. He had advised me that he had about a dozen or so personal that could respond if needed. I advised him to cancel the rest of his class and head down to Superior to help.

Due to all county resources being tied up in Superior, myself and Deputy Paul Dunphy were the only two Sheriff's Office personal left for the rest of the County. We both remained central for any other emergency calls for service. For complete details from all other first responders who assisted with the Marshall fire, please refer to their supplemental reports attached to this case.

The fire consumed 6000 acres of land and approximately 1000 structures were lost or damaged in this incident. Emergency personnel and first responders are still actively working this case. At the time of the writing of this base report, final numbers of structures lost or damaged, potential loss of life or confirmation of the official cause of the fire are not known. That information will be documented under additional supplemental reports.

Case status is open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0001

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
CANTWELL-RAY, ELIZABETH

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0001		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101508/CANTWELL-RAY, ELIZABETH		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010259
Approval Date 02/28/2022		Approval Time 7:40:22							

Witness 1: ;CANTWELL RAY, ELIZABETH

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;CANTWELL RAY, ELIZABETH		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO		Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0001	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/01/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/CANTWELL RAY/564		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices						
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL			
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 3:57:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful		Control 1000040101221558	

On, 12/30/2021 at 1106 hours, I, Deputy E. Cantwell-Ray, 564, responded to S. Foothills Hwy. and Marshall Rd., Superior, Boulder County, State of Colorado, 80027. To investigate reports of smoke/fire reported within the area.

Earlier in the day Deputy Scrudder, 571, responded to the area to take a report of down power lines. When the call came out for the smoke report, I anticipated the lines were still on the ground by the dry grass and subsequently caught the grass on fire.

Upon my arrival, I noticed black plumes of smoke and heavy fire in the field surrounding Cherryvale Rd. and Marshall Rd. There was also heavy smoke coming from the direction of Eldorado Springs Dr and S Foothills Hwy. I decided to start evacuating homes within the polygon system located on our computers. I started evacuating homes on Marshall Rd to include addresses 1031, 1024, 956, 1180, 1031, 1251, 1235, 1301, 1235, 1303, 1351. As I was evacuating these addresses along Marshall Rd, the smoke and flames was jumping over the fence line. I heard dispatch ask for all available units to respond to the area to help with evacuations. I continued evacuating the addresses down the Marshall Rd headed back to S. Cherryvale Rd.

My vehicle was engulfed in black smoke with fire on both sides of my car I was unable to see anything. I stopped my vehicle due to plumes of smoke filling the inside of my patrol vehicle. The trees were on fire on both sides of my patrol vehicle. The trees were sending projectiles towards my patrol vehicle and subsequently hitting my vehicle.

Once there was a clearing in the smoke, I turned northbound on Cherryvale Rd. and began evacuating along Cherryvale Rd. I started at the house at the corner of 1595 S. Cherryvale Rd. I noticed a vehicle parked outside the home and the house was on fire. I parked my vehicle along the fence line which was on fire in an attempt to get the homeowner out of the house. Upon my approach I noticed a female sitting in the passenger seat of the vehicle I asked her if anyone was still inside of the home. She stated her husband was in the garage attempting to turn off the power. I ran to the garage through cloud smoke. While running I was hit with a tarp which was on fire. It covered me knocking me to the ground. The husband came out of the garage pulled the flaming tarp off and assisted me up.

I told him to get in his car and go out of the area. I shut off the power to 1595 S. Cherryvale Rd. As I was attempting to get back into my vehicle flaming debris hit the lower portion of my driver's door where it connects to the body of the vehicle causing a severe dent to the door. The door swung open due to the smoke and wind and I was unable to shut the door, this bent the hinge or the interior of the driver's door. Once I shut the door, I noticed the frame of the door no longer sat flush to the frame of the vehicle. There is a 2-inch gap at the top of my vehicle allowing ash and smoke to plume inside of my car.

The house immediately caught on fire, I attempted to back out as quickly as I could from the area. As I was driving north on Cherryvale, I noticed the fire was roaring through towards Wildflower Ct. I noticed a deputy and animal control were over at Wildflower Ct. I made my way down to S. Vail Rd. I started evacuations for all the addresses at S. Vale Road. I cleared out 5887, 5912, 5915, 5920, 5938, 5927, 5949, 5963, 5991, all these addresses had homeowners inside. I was successfully able to get everybody out of their home and out of the burn area quickly as possible.

As I attempted to clear out a house located at 1007 S. Cherryvale Rd, radio traffic from dispatch came out asking me to do a welfare check on a deputy back at Wildflower Ct. I turned my vehicle around and drove back through heavy black smoke and flames. I made my way to Wildflower Ct. I pulled into 1355 Wildflower Ct., and I noticed an animal control officer out with multiple vehicles.

The ranch owners were attempting to get their horses loaded up to a trailer. Once I got the go headed to continue with evacuating left the area headed towards Marshall Rd. I had to stop my vehicle again as the smoke was so bad, filling the inside of my car and the flames were surrounding my patrol vehicle. While I was stopped, I noticed a vehicle approaching me head-on. The vehicle stopped, I ran up to the vehicle, there were dogs were running around outside. I picked up all the dogs threw them in the back of my patrol car. I spoke with the driver of the vehicle in front of me, she had a vehicle full of dogs. She stated she lives right by Mesa Dr and South Cherryvale Rd. She owns a dog rescue and attempted to get out all her animals but was unsuccessful at getting them all out. She asked if we would be able to go back and get the animals. I told her I picked up a couple of dogs running around outside of the vehicle. I told her I had all the dogs inside my vehicle and I would pass them over to animal control. Happy with this answer she took off on Marshall in an attempt to get outside of the burn area. I contacted an animal control officer to grab the dogs out of my vehicle.

I drove back through the flames to Marshall Drive clearing out homes 5873, 5849, 5869, 5941. There was no one left inside these properties, as I began to clear the last house, it started to catch on fire. The smoke was so bad I was unable to breathe or see, I was coughing up black from the amount of smoke I was inhaling. I continued down Marshall to Red Ash Ln. I noticed a ton of deputies were conducting evacuations along Red Ash Ln. I made my way back to Main Street and McCaslin to assist with evacuating out the Sports Stable and the medical facility next to the Sports Stable. No one had come over the radio stating they were evacuating at this location. While enroute I heard the fire was now coming in on both sides of McCaslin from Discovery Parkway.

I was the only Deputy by the Sports Stable. I called animal control to find my vehicle parked out front and take the dogs while I started evacuations. I quickly ran inside of the Sports Stable and cleared out 100 people from inside of the Sports Stable. I told them there was a mandatory evacuation. I walked with one of the employees through the entire complex to make sure nobody else

was inside. Once the Sports Stable was completely evacuated, we locked up the doors and I went over to the medical facility. When I went to the medical facility, I noticed there were four floors, nobody inside knew of the fire, nor the evacuation order. I started on the first floor letting everybody know to evacuate, I cleared out all four floors of the medical facility and the entire parking garage.

Once I evacuated everybody from that area, I made my way back to the roundabout at Main Street and McCaslin Boulevard where Kelly Lucy was located. I hopped out of my vehicle and asked him if he needed assistance. Kelly informed me he needed help clearing out traffic through the roundabout and preventing people from heading northbound on McCaslin. The smoke was so dense and so thick while we were outside directing traffic, I was unable to see or breathe. My mask had blown off and debris was hitting me in the face. Once the area was clear, I asked Kelly where I was needed next, Kelly informed me he needed assistance with traffic control at Coalton Rd.

I met Deputy Scrudder, 571, and we cleared out traffic preventing anyone from driving up Coalton Rd back into Superior. Currently, there is a mandatory evacuation for the entire time Superior. Tons of vehicles were attempting to get back into the town of Superior to get personal belongings, pets and children. We got orders to allow people who had kids or elderly adults inside their homes. I was not comfortable with allowing people into the hot zone. I relayed information to deputies still within the hot zone. I was unable to get a response for certain addresses, I decided to go back into the hot zone and get their children.

I made my way back to Marshall and Main Street to pick up two children that were left inside of the home with their dog. While driving to pick the kids up I noticed houses were on fire and the children were visibly upset and covered with black soot. I put the children inside of my patrol vehicle along with their dog. I drove them back out to Colton and Tyler to drop them off with mom. An off-duty police officer pulled up stating his wife and dogs were inside of the home back off Rock Creek and Wiggins. I threw him in the passenger seat of my car and drove him down to the hot zone to get his wife and his dogs. I drove them back out of the hot zone back to Coalton Rd where it was safe to his vehicle. We continued to direct traffic out of the hot zone for the next couple of hours.

A vehicle leaving the area flagged me down saying there was someone still inside a burning home back on 76 and Marshall. Unable to get back out on the radio, I decided to go myself in the hot zone and get this gentleman out of his burning home. When I arrived, the house was completely on fire. I made my way into the home and grabbed the elderly male outside along with a bag of his items. I was unsure of where to take evacuees at this point and I drove him over to the Flatirons Mall where I spoke with Kelly. He was unsure of where evacuees went. While waiting on evacuation points for evacuees I provided my coat and hat to the gentleman as he started to shiver. I asked him if he wanted medical attention which he denied. I finally got directions to take them over to the First Bank Center in Broomfield. I drove this gentleman over to the First Bank Center and left him with personnel at the evacuation site. I provided the gentleman with my business card and let him keep my jacket and coat as he had just lost everything and is burning home.

Once the command was established over at the Flatirons Mall, I met with group Echo at the Flatirons Mall. We were directed to go clear traffic at an apartment complex in Broomfield which was in the next polygon that needed to be evacuated. Several deputies and I started evacuations at multilevel apartment homes located at the Touchstone Apartments. Once we ensured all the units were clear we taped off the entire apartment complex we made our way back to the staging zone.

Deputy Thompson and I were tasked with going to [REDACTED] in Louisville to evacuate an elderly man with dementia. Upon arrival, we noticed a truck parked outside. Once on the property, we knocked on the door and a younger man opened the door stating that he used to work with his elderly man and attempted to get him out of the home for the evacuation order. The elderly man with dementia did not understand why he needed to evacuate and was refusing to do so. I spoke with the elderly man about the need to evacuate after about half an hour of speaking with him he finally understood. We got a hold of his daughter who lives in Denver and said he could come to stay with her until it was safe to return home. Once the elderly man was safely out of his home his old employee offered to drive him down to Denver. I provided my work cell phone number and business card to the gentleman driving him to Denver and asked him to call me when he was safe in Denver.

Back at the Flatirons Mall, Deputy Thompson and myself got orders to go bring food to all the firefighters within the hot zone. We took 50 meals and began to give out the food to fire personnel within the hot zone. I received a phone call from Deputy Brennan, who is not on duty at the time asking me to pick his items out of his locker at the Superior Sub Station. I decided to go back into the hot zone and get out Deputy Brennan's duty belt, rifle and uniform so he could come to work when he was cleared to do so. I loaded his items into the back of my patrol car and headed back to the Flatirons Mall. At 2300 hours, Sgt. Shatek asked me to relay someone from the Flatirons Mall back to headquarters.

I checked out with personnel at headquarters asking if I was okay to go home. I drove my patrol car over to the jail gas pumps to get filled up with gas before working the next morning at 5:00 AM. The gas pumps were turned off and I was unable to get gas. I sent a message to the on-duty sergeants about the condition of the pumps at the jail. I was off duty around midnight and I was experiencing labored breathing and pain in my lungs from all the smoke inhalation.

I was unable to get contact information for all the homes and people which I evacuated as most of the homes were on fire at the time of my evacuation. I started to write down the numbers of homes I was evacuating along with the above addresses, but the

paper blew out of my hands and it was hard to see to continue to write with another piece of paper. I kept dispatch notified of which homes I was evacuating in which neighborhoods.

For my health and safety, I put my focus on evacuations. Due to the severity of the evacuations, I did not obtain information for those individuals.

I had my body camera on for a portion of the evacuation but subsequently ran out of battery power and I was unable to safely change out the battery. I later uploaded my body camera footage to the vault.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0002

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
THOMPSON,JEREMY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0002		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101415/THOMPSON,JEREMY		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:22:53							

Witness 1: ;THOMPSON,JEREMY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;THOMPSON,JEREMY		MNI	Race	Sex	

On Thursday, December 30, 2021 at approximately 1200 hrs., I, Deputy Jeremy Thompson #642 of the Boulder County Sheriff's Office came in service to aid in the Marshall Fire Incident, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. When I came in service I was instructed by Sgt. David Salaman #517 to report southbound towards the Marshall Fire. When I arrived the intersection of South Boulder Rd and Cherryvale Road at approximately 1215 hrs. I met with Detective Katie Tkach #548. I did traffic control of the intersection of South Boulder Rd and Cherryvale Rd until approximately 1300 hrs. when Detective Tkach requested I assist her in evacuating the residence along Cherryvale Rd, starting just southbound of Highway 36. The evacuations of the Cherryvale Rd area took approximately 45 minutes to complete. It should be noted that during the evacuation of one of the residences I incurred damage to my patrol vehicle. The driveway of the home I was evacuating when the damage occurred appeared to resemble a semi-circle with a very sharp turn all the way through the driveway. As I was backing out of the driveway performing a sharp left-hand turn I accidentally scraped my vehicle against one of the large rocks near the driveway that served as landscaping for the residence. I did not exit my patrol vehicle at the time to assess the damage, but I did hear the left a short scraping sound that I later found out damaged the plastic on my vehicle below the left rear quarter panel directly behind the left rear tire. I have made Commander Vincent Montez #512 aware of the damage via email per his request.

After completing the evacuation of Cherryville Road, I began headed east bound towards 68th St. to begin evacuations on 68th St. During the evacuations on 68 Street I entered a neighborhood in the area of Whaley court and Bari Drive. As I was evacuating homes in this area I pulled in to a residence in the area of Whaley Court and Bari Drive, just west bound of 68th St. to warn them of the impending fire danger. This residence had a driveway configured in a half moon- shape that required me to turn my vehicle at a very sharp angle to proceed down the driveway to the front door of the home. As I entered the driveway I noticed large rocks approximately 2 to 3 feet in circumference that served as landscaping on what was the left side of the driveway as I was approaching the home.

After I alerted the residence about the evacuation I ran back to my patrol vehicle to continue evacuations in the area. I was not able to continue forward down the driveway since their vehicle was parked in the driveway and blocking what would have been my exit in a forward direction. I was forced at this time to make a sharp left-hand turn while moving my patrol vehicle backwards. As I was traveling backwards after only a few seconds of travel I heard a short scraping sound coming from the left rear area of my vehicle. I believe at that time I came in contact with one of the large stones I passed on my way into the driveway. Due to the sense of urgency of the evacuations I did not exit my patrol vehicle to assess any damage. I pulled forward, adjusted my steering and was able to get my patrol vehicle out of the driveway without hitting any other rocks or objects.

I was then advised by Detective Tkach to head east bound to start evacuating the Spanish Hills neighborhood at the intersection of South Boulder Road and Barcelona. I and Ranger #1766 headed to the southernmost point of the Spanish Hills neighborhood to begin evacuations since the fire was closest to the southern point. I was in the Spanish Hills area performing evacuations until approximately 1530 hrs.

At approximately 1530 hrs. I heard a Louisville officer asked if there is a unit available to give a courtesy ride to an elderly female from her home. I responded on the radio and told Elder Kenny dispatch I would be in route to provide a courtesy ride for the female. I took the female to Fairview Meadows retirement home per her request since she knew a lot of people there and did not feel safe or comfortable staying at either of the two assigned locations for evacuees named as the South Boulder Recreational Center and the Lafayette Recreational Center per Incident Command. We arrived at the Fairview Meadows retirement home at approximately 1545 hrs. in the female when inside safely.

After I left the Fairview Meadows retirement home I was instructed per Sgt. Salaman to report to the Flatirons Mall in the old Nordstrom building to receive my team assignment. At approximately 1600 hrs. I arrived the mall and was assigned to team "E" and awaited further instructions. At approximately 1700 hrs. team he was assigned to evacuate the Stonegate Apartments located at 11815 Ridge Pkwy., Broomfield, CO 80021. Team E evacuated the Eastern buildings of the complex.

After team E completed the evacuation of Stonegate apartments we made our way back to Flatirons Mall to await our next assignment. At approximately 1900 hrs. Deputy Elizabeth Cantwell #564 and I volunteered to help evacuate an elderly male suffering from dementia from his home in Louisville, Colorado. Deputy Cantwell and I were riding in my patrol vehicle since her patrol vehicle was low on fuel. This elderly male was successfully evacuated from his home and given a ride by a longtime friend of his who was present at his residence when we arrived.

After completing the evacuation of the elderly male Deputy Cantwell and I returned to the Flatirons Mall to await our next assignment.

At approximately 2145 hrs. Deputy Cantwell and I delivered food to firefighters in the Spanish Hill area. After delivering food to firefighters in the Spanish Hills area Deputy Cantwell and I made our way back to the Flatirons Mall, checked in with Sgt. Salaman and Sgt. Jason Shattuck number 533 to confirm we were approved to go end of watch. At approximately 2230 hrs. Deputy Cantwell and I went end of watch.

End of report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0003

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
SEIFERT,ROBERT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0003		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101239/SEIFERT,ROBERT		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:11:29							

Witness 1: ;SEIFERT,ROBERT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SEIFERT,ROBERT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Robert Seifert, #641

On 12/30/21 at approximately 1200 hours, I, Deputy Robert Seifert responded to The Town of Superior for the Marshall Fire per Sergeant Dave Salaman, #517. We had been conducting Atlas training when it was determined that the fires needed an immediate response from anyone able to respond.

I cleared headquarters and drove to the Superior substation where I had enough of my equipment to assist with the response.

When I got to the substation I could see active fires in the trees and bushes right next to the substation and near the parked patrol cars.

I got what equipment I had available and took patrol vehicle #935 to start my response. I went out towards Marshall Rd and McCaslin Blvd. I was going to first assist with blocking the roads southbound at 36 and McCaslin Blvd but this was already covered by a Broomfield PD Officer.

I then responded into the Old Town Superior on Coal Creek Dr and started evacuating anyone I could see. I told the people that I saw to get to McCaslin Blvd and get out of the area as soon as possible. I couldn't get any further then Sixth Ave as the smoke and debris was so thick that I couldn't see and was having a hard time breathing. I then started to retreat from that area.

I saw Deputy Josh Scrudder, #571 and Deputy Gary Robinson, #566 responding back into the area along Coal Creek Dr so I went back into the area. The smoke and debris again were so thick, so we retreated towards McCaslin Blvd.

I then went southbound on McCaslin Blvd and headed towards E Rock Creek Pkwy. As I was driving southbound east of the new build homes in Old Town a wind gust started blowing debris, dirt and small rocks. The wind was so strong I could see windows on vehicles getting busted out upon impact from the blowing objects as the people were trying to flee.

Once at E Rock Creek Pkwy on McCaslin Blvd, I stopped and started to block the road with Deputy Scrudder and Emergency Services Coordinator Ryan Singer, #1593. We diverted all traffic that was coming from westbound E Rock Creek Pkwy and McCaslin Blvd southbound. An employee with RTD and Fire Personnel were also already on scene blocking the road.

As other Deputies cleared to assist other areas I maintained the roadblock position. Emergency Services Coordinator Kelly Lucy, #1591 got to the roadblock and started assisting as well. The roadblock situation was very hectic as reports of the fire jumping McCaslin Blvd south of the roadblock were occurring. I could also see visible flames on McCaslin Blvd to the north and south of me starting to jump from the west side to the east side.

We started to send all traffic eastbound on E Rock Creek Pkwy. Eventually we were able to start letting traffic resume southbound on McCaslin Blvd as the winds shifted. Wind at this roadblock was very volatile. I had to clear dirt and small debris out of my eye's multiple times. I had originally been wearing contacts but switched to glasses. The glasses were blown from my face and damaged slightly but still usable.

Sergeant Troy Wolf, #526 eventually brought me a Town of Superior resident that evacuated from the Sagamore subdivision as his home burned down. I was not able to talk much with the gentleman as I was trying to maintain the roadblock as the various resources that were assisting had to depart to help with other areas of the response. I was able to get the gentleman water and offered to get him some medical help, but he declined. He informed me he could not get anyone to assist with picking him up. Deputy Elizabeth Cantwell-Ray, #564 passed through the roadblock and took the gentleman to the Broomfield Event Center.

I maintained the roadblock at E Rock Creek Pkwy and McCaslin Blvd until approximately 1900 hours when I was relieved by three troopers from the Colorado State Patrol. I then responded to the command post established at the old Nordstrom's located at Flatirons Mall. At approximately 2115 hours, I was advised I was relieved for the night. I then responded to Superior Substation and went end of watch at 2130 hours.

End of report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0004

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
WOLF,TROY D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0004		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 001924/WOLF,TROY D		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:16:26							

Witness 1: ;WOLF,TROY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;WOLF,TROY		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sergeant Troy Wolf, #526

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 12 PM, I responded to a report of a wildfire in the area of Marshall Rd. and Eldorado Springs Dr. while driving west from Superior on Marshall Drive there was smoke in the air.

Fire personnel were on scene. There were visible flames on the structure directly west of the intersection. Moments later, I observed active flames on the south east side of the intersection moving east in the open space area due to the high winds. I immediately drove to the house located on the south side of Marshall Road and Cherryvale. I made contact with two females and told them they need to leave as the fire was quickly approaching. They agreed to leave.

I then returned to the intersection of Marshall Road and Eldorado Springs Dr. and began evacuating residences on old Marshall Rd. east of Eldorado Springs Drive. I contacted an individual at 5501 and they were leaving. I then knocked on several other doors no answer at any of those I knocked on. I also found several doors unlocked and quickly ran through to clear the house and found no persons inside after making several announcements. At 5377 the structure was going up in flames and I knocked on a couple of doors that appeared to be sheds and get no response from anyone.

Information on the radio indicated the fire was heading off to the north east and it was being requested the houses on Cherryvale and Wild Flower Ranch be evacuated. I diverted to Wildflower Ranch. I first went to the driveway that forked off to the right. There were couple of people trying to deal with horses. At that time animal control arrived and I advise them of their need. I next hit the first couple of driveways to the left fork which were very long. There were two houses on the first driveway. I contacted a female and one of the houses was preparing to leave.

Other deputies were in the area of Wildfire Ranch and Cherryvale conducting evacuations, so I proceeded east on Marshall Road as there was additional information that the fire was quickly approaching Superior and they were requesting evacuations for the northwest portion of Olde Towne Superior. Soon after arriving at 76th and Marshall Road where command was temporarily set, I was diverted to Townhall to coordinate with the town manager.

I then spent the remainder of my shift with the Superior Town Manager and Mayor assessing the situation and providing updates.

I have no further information at this time.

Status open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0005

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
BROWND, BLAKELEE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0005		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101591/BROWND, BLAKELEE		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:21:09							

Witness 1: ;BROWND, BLAKELEE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BROWND, BLAKELEE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Animal Control Officer, Blakelee Brownd, #794

On 12/30/21 at 1100 my Supervisor Sara Spensieri called me and told me that there was a wildfire. She asked me to come to work and go to the fairgrounds. Everyone was too busy to come get me from the fairgrounds, so I stayed there all day and helped with evacuated horses. I filled buckets for stalls, organized stalls, coordinated animals coming into the fairgrounds and talked with evacuees. I left at 1930 when the animals stopped arriving.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0006

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
BOTT, CANDICE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0006		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 006491/BOTT, CANDICE		Assignment BPOS	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:25:01							

Witness 1: ;BOTT,CANDICE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BOTT,CANDICE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Candice Bott, #630

On 12-30-21 at approximately 1105 hours I, Deputy Candice Bott #630 heard a smoke report at South Foothills and Marshall Drive in Boulder County, State of Colorado get aired by dispatch. Boulder County was experiencing a major wind event and was on a Red Flag Warning. I was already on a fire in the north part of the county and couldn't break for approximately an hour.

I was directed to respond emergency to the staging area located at the Flatiron Mall. Once I arrived I was tasked with checking the fire location to Avista Hospital. Once I arrived at the hospital visibility was only about 30 feet because of smoke and I could not see where the fire was located. I tied in with fire staff who also couldn't tell where the fire was located but told me they had started some evacuations due to smoke inside the building. I then tied in with hospital administration to check if they needed any law enforcement assistance with evacuation. I was advised they did not and proceeded back to staging.

I was then assigned to a group and assisted evacuations from various locations in The Town of Superior and also Broomfield County located on HWY 128 near McCaslin Blvd.

I was released by command at approximately 2100 hours.

I took no further action and did not have any body worn camera footage as I was unaware of no battery power.

I took no further action that day.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0007

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0007		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101423/WILLIAMS, CHANCE		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:27:48							

Witness 1: ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0007	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/WILLIAMS/593		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 4:29:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221629	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Chance Williams, #593

On 12/30/2021 at approximately 1315 hours, I, Deputy Chance Williams, saw an email for additional resources to assist in the Marshall Fire, which was happening in the Town of Superior, Boulder County, Colorado.

I replied I would be able to assist, and came into headquarters for assignment at approximately 1500 hours (although I hadn't received a reply, I had heard the incident was substantial and responded). At headquarters, I could hear on the radio that numerous structure fires were active and evacuations were taking place.

I found a patrol vehicle, and checked in at the Boulder County Communications Center to check in for assignment. I was directed to go to the Flatirons Mall at the vacant Nordstrom's building to check in with the Command Post there.

I arrived at Nordstrom's a short time later, where I fell in with Colorado State Patrol elements in helping to evacuate areas south of Coalton Road and west of Indiana in Superior. I then assisted by driving through neighborhoods and going door-to-door in assisting with evacuations.

After our area was clear, I then went to the Omni Hotel (where we believed our new command post was), then was redirected back to Nordstrom's.

Later that evening, I helped in doing a roving patrol around Superior where fires were active.

At approximately 2115 hours that day, I was cleared to leave and given information on when to arrive the next day.

This concludes my involvement on the initial day of the Marshall Fire.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0008

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0008		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:30:36							

Witness 1: ;SEARS,CODY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SEARS,CODY		MNI	Race	Sex	

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0008	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/SEARS/518		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 4:31:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221632	

On 12/30/21 at approximately 1130 hrs., I was off-duty and the BCSO SWAT team was paged out to respond to emergency to assist with multiple wild land fires in Boulder County. I responded from my residence towards the Town of Superior to assist with evacuations. I arrived in the area of S. 76th St and Marshall Rd, Town of Superior, Boulder County, Colorado around 1215 hrs. Visibility in this area was very poor and the air was filled with smoke.

I went into Costco which had started filling with smoke. I met an employee and he was rounding up the remaining employees and all customers had evacuated. After ensuring all employees and customers were out of the store, I left and started check the other business. All businesses were either evacuated or finishing evacuating.

I then went into the Sagamore subdivision located off S. 76th St and Sycamore St to start with evacuations at approximately 1230 hrs. Due to the amount of smoke and debris in the area and the fire pushing into the subdivision, I was unable to go door to door and drove through the area with my emergency sirens on, giving verbal announcements over my PA for residences to evacuate immediately. Several houses were fully engulfed in fire and the fire was spreading very quickly throughout the subdivision to the east due to the ferocious high winds. Within minutes of getting into the subdivision, the fire had consumed the majority of the houses and it was no longer safe to continue being in the area and a fire truck starting to open a fire hydrant had pulled out.

At approximately 1240 hrs., several other deputies and I moved into the neighborhood east of Sagamore on 8th and 6th streets to start with evacuations. There were several residences in the area that were starting to evacuate. We went door to door to notify anyone still at their residences. After completing evacuations in this area, we moved to the east in "Old Town" to continue with evacuations. Due to how fast the fire was moving, we did not have time to go door to door and only able to give announcements over of PA speakers.

I formed an evacuation team to assist with accountability and keeping track of what areas evacuations were completed in, I notified command that I formed an evacuation team. We were designated the Alpha team. Around this time, command started designating other evacuation teams. On the Alpha team I had, Sgt. Sam Hard #521, Sgt. Connor Pontiakos #532, Deputies Jeff Caton #579, Gary Robinson #566, Cosme Loya #649, Neal McQuarie #1592. At approximately 1306 hrs., the fire had pushed into Old Town and 311 W. Charles St. became engulfed in fire and we had to pull out of the area.

After pulling out of Old Town, Command tasked us with moving to the High Plains subdivision to start evacuating the neighborhood. We arrived at High Plains at approximately 1310 hrs., and started with door to door evacuations. Two Boulder City Parks and Open Space Rangers joined our team when arriving in this neighborhood.

After completing evacuations in High Plains, we moved to the new development East of McCaslin Blvd on Discovery Pkwy with door to door evacuations. In this area there were no structures on fire; however, there were several small spot fires. The Sports Stable had already been evacuated and we checked the other businesses east of McCaslin Blvd on Marshall Dr and they were all evacuated. The west side of the Tesla dealership was on fire and the Element Hotel had started on fire on all sides and the inside was filled with smoke.

We then moved to the Command Post (CP) at the Flatirons Mall per command for re-assignment. At around 1600 hrs., the Alpha and Bravo teams were tasked with blocking all intersections on Coalton Rd east of Rock Creek Pkwy for west bound traffic to the Boulder Turnpike to help move traffic out of Superior. Once the intersections were covered, the westbound lanes of Coalton Rd were used to push traffic east to the Turnpike. I assisted other deputies with traffic control at Coalton Rd and Rock Creek Pkwy.

Within an hour or less all traffic was cleared out of the area and the intersections were released, allowing the traffic lights to manage the traffic. Alpha and Bravo returned to the CP.

At approximately 1800 hrs., SWAT teams from Boulder County, BCSO, Broomfield PD, Longmont PD, and Larimer County SO were tasked with completing evacuations of the Bell Flatirons apartments. The BCSO SWAT team which consisted of myself, Deputy Loya, Deputy Jeff George #597, Deputy Melinda Weber #574, Detective Asa Merriam #549, Deputy Lee Galloway #578, and Lafayette PD Sgt. David Cohen #L18 were tasked with door to door evacuations of buildings 1-31 in 2300 S. Rock Creek Pkwy. The other SWAT teams were tasked with evacuations of the other buildings.

Just after 1900 hrs., all evacuations were completed at Bell Flatirons and we all returned to the CP. After returning to the CP, we stood by for further assignment. I was cleared for the night along with all other dayshift deputies at approximately 2115 hrs.

This ends my involvement at this time.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0009

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
BLANDFORD,ERIC

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0009		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101513/BLANDFORD,ERIC		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:35:18							

Witness 1: ;BLANDFORD,ERIC

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;BLANDFORD,ERIC		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0009	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/BLANDFORD/572		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 4:37:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221637	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Eric Blandford, #572

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 1130 hours I, Deputy E. Blandford was in training at the Boulder Sheriff's office headquarters when I was advised of active fires in the town of Superior.

I arrived at the town of superior approximately 1230 hours, and immediately began to assist with evacuation efforts. Working with teams of other officers and first responders, we moved throughout the town of Superior and surrounding areas that were in the immediate vicinity of the active fire and thick smoke. Some of the areas that I assisted evacuations was neighborhoods east of McCaslin Boulevard and Colton Road and the area of Highway 128 and Ridge parkway.

After a few hours of evacuations, I began assisting with traffic control to reduce the heavy traffic congestion caused by the fire evacuation. I directed traffic at the intersection of Coalton Road and S. Rock Creek Parkway. Vehicles were almost at a complete standstill due to the heavy traffic congestion and limited visibility with the thick smoke. With the assistance of other officers, we were able to clear up the traffic congestion direct cars in the appropriate manner to speed up evacuations.

Upon completion of my traffic assignment, I was assigned to actively patrol with directives to prevent any type of crime, assist with continued evacuations, general Public Safety, and community assistance in the area commonly referred to as Oldtown Superior where there was multiple active structure and grass fires.

While patrolling at approximately 2000 hours, I heard screaming coming from the area of Marshall Road and S. 76th Street. Upon arrival to the area I located an Asian male, approximately 50 to 60 years of age screaming at the sky. He had no shoes on, gray sweatpants, blue hooded sweatshirt, and multiple burns on his hands and body. The male seemed confused and kept pointing at fires and the sky. The subject did not speak English and with the strong language barrier I could not obtain his information or understand all that he needed. Due to the visible injuries, I knew the subject needed medical attention, so I transported the unknown male to command post located at flatirons crossing shopping center, located at 1 W. Flatiron Crossing Drive in Broomfield, Colorado. Medical personnel were staged at the shopping center and upon arrival the subject was immediately released to Medical Personal for assessment and treatment. The injuries appeared minor and did not appear life-threatening.

I was then assigned escort a fuel truck into the burning areas so they could refuel fire trucks. We traveled throughout the town of Superior and surrounding areas refueling fire trucks that were in need.

On December 30, 2021 I went out of service at 2130 hours, at the conclusion of my shift.

This concludes my involvement with this incident. Any additional information will be submitted in the form of a supplemental report.

Recommended Case Status: Open

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0010

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/31/2021

Officer
EASTMAN,GARRETT F

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0010		Reported Date 12/31/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100154/EASTMAN,GARRETT F		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:39:47							

Witness 1: ;EASTMAN,GARRETT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;EASTMAN,GARRETT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Garrett Eastman, #594

On December 30th, 2021 at approximately 1700 hours I was dispatched to assist with the Marshal Fire which had spread into the Town of Superior and was actively burning several structures.

I responded to the area and was assigned as a roving patrol unit within the burn area. I conducted roving patrols until approximately 2245 hours. During the time I was roving, I observed several houses fully engulfed in various area of Superior. I did not contact anyone during my patrols. At approximately 2145 hours I was dispatched to 403 Blackfoot St for a welfare check. When I arrived, I noted the house was burned to the foundation and there were no signs of anyone alive within the rubble.

At 2245 hours I was assigned to a road closure position at Paragon Dr and South Boulder Road. I remained at that closure point until 0200.

Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0011

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
HUNTON,ISABELL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0011		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101276/HUNTON,ISABELL		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:43:44							

Witness 1: ;HUNTON,I

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;HUNTON,I		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Animal Control Officer, I. Hunton, #795

On 12/30/2021 at approximately 1130 hours I was called in to work the Marshall Fire. I responded down to the Marshall area and Superior and assisted with animal evacuations throughout the area. I worked with the other Animal Control Officers to coordinate trailers from the Mounted Search and Rescue Team. I drove around the neighborhoods to help citizens evacuate. I took several dogs to the Humane Society of Boulder Valley that were found at the Dog Tag boarding facility. I stayed until about 2100 hours.

End of Report

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0012

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
CATON,JEFFREY D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0012		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003103/CATON,JEFFREY D		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:46:36							

Witness 1: ;CATON,JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;CATON,JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff Caton, #579

On December 30, 2021, I was in training at the Boulder County Headquarters building. At approximately 1200 hours, I was notified that I needed to go in service for the fire and report to Superior. It should be noted that I did not have a uniform, radio or body worn camera.

I was told to start evacuations in old town Superior. I was attached to Division A with Sgt. Sears as the supervisor. I was instructed to go door to door to evac people out of the area. At one point, I went onto Mohawk Cir and was doing announcements on my PA system when a family that didn't have a way out asked for help. I gave them a ride out and dropped them at the Oerman-Roche Trailhead. I went back to evacuations in the old town area. I was in the newer section off of Coal Creek when a male child named Gordon (12) flagged me down. Gordon didn't have a way out, so I told him to get in my car.

Gordon stayed with me for approximately an hour while we tried to get ahold of his parents. Once I talked to his mother, Jennifer, we met at Louisville Rec Center. While Gordon was with me, I continued to conduct evacuations in the High Plains area.

Throughout the rest of the day and night we were at the staging area. At the end of the night, I was assigned to security in the Spanish Hills area. I was in there till end of watch.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0013

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
SANDERSON, MATTHEW J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0013		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100083/SANDERSON, MATTHEW J		Assignment OPS	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:50:24							

Witness 1: ;SANDERSON, MATT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SANDERSON, MATT		MNI	Race	Sex	

On 12-30-21 at approximately 1130 hours I responded emergency to a quickly growing wildfire in the area of Marshall Road and South Foothills Highway, Boulder County, Colorado. I arrived on scene at approximately 1145 hours at the entrance to Old Town Marshall. I observed flames were already starting to spread into the town. I found a City of Boulder Parks Ranger and a State Trooper and tasked them with evacuating everything to the northwest of the "T" intersection. I observed that Deputies and others were already evacuating houses to the east of the "T" intersection.

Through listening to the radio I heard that flames were rapidly advancing eastwards down Marshall Road. I proceeded east down Marshall and just past Cherryvale Road I saw that I had flames behind me, flames in front of me, and flames on either side of the road. In roughly the 5700 block of Marshall I observed a male on a property on the north side of the road wearing a motorcycle helmet and attempting to fight fire that had surrounded his residence there. I stopped my vehicle and got out and screamed over the noise for the person to come to my vehicle because he was about to get burned-over, he appeared to wave me off, and because of the overwhelming heat and wind I returned to my vehicle and continued East down Marshall Road conducting evacuations. I was accompanied by Detective Tosaka and a male from Colorado Parks and Wildlife. During this time we had fire in front of us and on either side of the road as well as behind us.

After we cleared Marshall Road I linked up with Sergeant Salaman at 76th and Marshall. It was decided that myself, Detective Harrison, Sergeant Pontiakos, Detective Tosaka, and I think Sergeant Sears would evacuate south down 76th on the west side. I sent Tosaka, Harrison, and Pontiakos to the Sagamore neighborhood and told them to conduct loudspeaker evacuations because the fire was nearly upon us and there would not be time to go door to door. While driving there I was stopped by 2 civilians at the driveway of [REDACTED]. They told me that a 90 plus year old woman was inside and they were going to evacuate her and I told them to do it. They ran to the house while I was getting out of my vehicle. I began running to catch up with them, approximately 20 yards behind, and as I observed them go through the open door a huge gust of super-hot wind and debris hit me nearly knocking me over and caused vegetation on all sides of me to spontaneously combust. At this point I realized I was cut off from the house and was about to be cut off from my vehicle so I returned to my vehicle and drove south to the Sagamore entrance.

I proceeded into Sagamore to assist with loudspeaker evacuations. I first decided to work on the north end of the neighborhood. At the northwest corner I encountered a man running around his yard, I got out and made contact with him and observed that his hair was singed to his scalp in numerous places. I grabbed him by the arm and asked him if he had a vehicle, he point to a car parked in front of the house, I told him he need to go right now or he was going to die. The male ran to his car and left the neighborhood. I continued my evacuation patrol along the west side of Sagamore and started to see numerous houses on the west side begin to become fully engulfed. I realized any law left in the neighborhood was in a very dangerous situation so as I did evacuation announcements I would order any Law Enforcement I came across to leave the neighborhood and proceed to Old Town Superior to begin evacuations there. Once I was reasonably certain the neighborhood was clear of LE I positioned myself at the entrance to the neighborhood to direct any citizens leaving south on South 76th Street for evacuation to avoid ending up in the Costco/Target traffic jam. I was soon joined by Sergeant Pontiakos who assisted me. We remained at this position as the wind, heat and debris continued to intensify, directing any vehicles southbound out of the neighborhood. Sergeant Pontiakos and I decided our trigger point for leaving would be once the eastern-most houses in Sagamore began to catch fire. During this time a large ember somehow landed on the back of my neck and began burning the back of my neck, Detective Pontiakos assisted me in removing the ember. At this point we decided our position had become too dangerous to stay and we were directed to Staging at the Flatirons Mall to assist with further evacuations.

At Flatirons Mall I was assigned a Team of approximately 10 vehicles from all kinds of different agencies. We were tasked with notifying every residence north of Rock Creek Parkway in Superior of the mandatory evacuation order. We were able to accomplish this successfully with no major incidents. I did cause damage to a post at the east in of Wiggins Street by ramming it with my truck to facilitate evacuations.

After completing the evacuation I was tasked with organizing road closures to allow traffic to flow eastbound in the westbound lanes of Coalton towards Highway 36 to alleviate the extreme backlog of cars throughout Superior. Utilizing 20+ units from countless assisting agencies we were able to accomplish this task with no major incidents.

I spent the remainder of my time on shift conducting roving patrols and planning for the next operational period. I ended my shift at 2100 hours.

This concludes my involvement in this case for the date of 12-30-21.

Recommend Case Status: Open

End of Supplement



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0014

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
ROSEBROUGH,MITCHELL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0014		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010030/ROSEBROUGH,MITCHELL R		Assignment SRO	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 16:56:20							

Witness 1: ;ROSEBROUGH,MITCH

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;ROSEBROUGH,MITCH		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Mitch Rosebrough, #558

On 12/30/2021 at 1200 I, Deputy Mitch Rosebrough # 558, was off duty and noticed the smoke from the Superior area. I contacted Sgt. Crist, who is my supervisor. And he informed me there were 2 fires going on and asked If I was available to come into service. I informed him I would be in route shortly. He informed me to get to the Superior area and tie into Law 3 and go to command post for instruction.

Upon arrival to the command post we were all broke off into teams. Sgt. Leak was the only Boulder County Deputy assigned to my team. The team was made up of Broomfield Police and Arvada Police. We were assigned to go into certain neighborhoods and do door to door evacuations. We were also asked to give load announcements over the PA system as well. Our first assignment was the Saddle Brook neighborhood. Colton Road was getting pretty stacked up so 2 of us were able to find an old frontage road on the north side of the 88th bridge and escorted vehicle out from this area.

Our next assignment was Torreys Peak and Indiana Drive. As we made it through the neighborhood, we taped each door so Law Enforcement could tell we had already checked the area.

The next assignment we went to was in the Broomfield Jurisdiction, we went to 250 and 260 Summit Apartments and evacuated all these apartments, again putting tape on each door as we knocked and made contact.

After all these areas were checked and evacuated, we went back to command post. The team I was assigned to was released for end of watch at 2130 hours.

This includes my involvement with this case.

Case status: open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0015

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
KRUISE,STEPHEN D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0015		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010018/KRUISE,STEPHEN D		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 17:07:45							

Witness 1: BECKER,PATRICK

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type INDIVIDUAL *						
Name BECKER,PATRICK		MNI 1115177		Race W		Sex M				
DOB		Age	Ethnicity U	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status R	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1456875								
Type HM		Address					City		State CC	
ZIP Code		Date 12/30/2021 12:00:00AM								
Type		ID No					OLS			
Type		ID No								
Phone Type		Phone No				Date				
Email Type		Email								

Witness 2: ;KRUISE,STEVE

Invl Witness		Invl No 2		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name ;KRUISE,STEVE		MNI		Race		Sex			

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Steve Kruise, #573

On December 30, 2021 I, Deputy Kruise #573 responded to the command post at the flatirons mall to see if I could assist with fire operations. I was coming off an extra duty assignment and arrived at the command post around 1630 hours. I learned all the effected communities had been notified via the county everbridge notification system, and most of the evacuations had already been completed. Command staff was working with other agencies on setting up different teams to deploy into the burn areas and provide additional assistance and general security to the residents of these communities.

I was teamed up with Deputy Caton #579 and Ward Marshall Tom Manzione #482 to patrol the Spanish Hills neighborhood. Once I arrived in Spanish Hills I could see several homes still fully engulfed in flames. We drove though the neighborhood and contacted anyone we encountered. Several family members who reside at 35 Barcelona Dr. were watering the perimeter of the home and helping other neighbors with odd jobs when they would receive a phone call asking for assistance. We did our best trying to convince anyone remaining behind to evacuate the area and stay safe. Due to the circumstances I was not indexing anyone I contacted unless I felt the person or contact was suspicious.

I did contact a man walking out the back of a home located at 940 Paragon Dr. and I did ask this person for his identification. He told me he didn't have any ID on him, and verbally identified himself to me as "Patrick Becker". Patrick told me this was his parent's home and he was doing his best to water the house down and was taking care of some last minute things for his mother. Patrick told me he walked down from S. Boulder Rd. were his vehicle was parked as the entrances into Spanish Hills had already been closed. I noted Patrick was not carrying anything in his hands and it didn't appear he had anything in his pant pockets. I allowed Patrick to leave and he walked northbound on Paragon Dr. toward S. Boulder Rd. I later ran an on-line search for the address [REDACTED] and learned it did register to a party by the name of Amanda Becker.

I remained patrolling in Spanish Hills until I was instructed to go end of watch just after 2100 hours. This concludes my involvement during the first day of the Marshall fire.

Recommended case status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0016

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
KEITH,GRANT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0016		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 17:23	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101515/KEITH,GRANT		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 17:22:35							

Witness 1: ;KEITH,GRANT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;KEITH,GRANT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298
Deputy G. Keith #577

NO BWC, NO CapApp

On 12/30/2022 at 0730 hours, I, Deputy G. Keith #577 of the Boulder County Sheriff's office reported to Boulder County Sheriff's office headquarters for Atlas project training.

At approximately 1300 hours I was notified that my Atlas training had been canceled due to a wildland fire that had started near the west side of the town of Superior, within Boulder County, CO.

As I looked outside, I saw large amount of smoke in the air just south of Highway 36, in an area I know to be consistent with the location of Superior, CO.

At this time, I put on the little gear that I had, consisting of my Boulder County Sheriff's Office 616 gear, my duty pistol, and my Boulder County Sheriff's Office jacket with Boulder County Sheriff's Office insignia on it.

I called the on Duty Sgt. A Smith and was given orders to report to the incident command that had been established at Flatirons Crossing mall.

When I arrived at the Flatirons Crossing mall, I was assigned to a team to conduct evacuations throughout the town of superior. Our first neighborhood evacuation started just east of the intersection of McCaslin and Rock Creek Ct Pkwy. and we continue to evacuate east from there. Throughout the first neighborhood, there was a large amount of smoke in the air. As I ran from house to house I could feel the dense smoke in my eyes and lungs as I was was breathing. The ashes from the smoke were all over the surface of my patrol vehicle when I returned from evacuation houses on foot.

Once my team's assignment had been completed, my team and I went back to Flatiron Crossing mall to await another deployment assignment.

Soon after my team was assigned to evacuate an apartment complex, townhome complex, and two commercial buildings located on CO 128 and Ridge Road.

I then drove a female to McCaslin and South Boulder Rd due to her running out of gas within the burning area.

Once evacuated, my team returned to the Flatiron Crossing mall for further orders.

When I got back to the Flatiron Crossing mall, the Boulder County Sheriff's Office had their mobile command unit functioning out front. For the rest of the night I was working out of the mobile command center under incident command to assist them in assigning units to calls that needed handled.

I went end of watch at 2130 hours.

Recommended case status: open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0017

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
PERKINS,BRANDY J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0017		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003265/PERKINS,BRANDY J		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 17:29:31							

Witness 1: ;PERKINS,BRANDY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PERKINS,BRANDY		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0017	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/PERKINS/798		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 5:30:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221731	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Animal Control Officer Perkins, #798

On 01-30-2021 I responded to the Middle fork fire to assist with evacuations of people and animals. I coordinated trailers with the Mounted Search and Rescue team. I directed evacuees to the Boulder County Fairgrounds with their animals.

While working that fire another broke out on Marshall Rd and after the Middlefork fire was contained I was re-directed to go to assist with animal evacuations at the Marshall fire. I stopped to assist with a power pole that was broken in the road on Jay Road. Then I escorted workers to the water treatment plant that was in the fire zone. Finally, I drove around and assisted other Animal Control Officers with evacuations and coordinating trailers to move animals.

End of report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0018

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
SPENSIERI,SARA M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0018		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010004/SPENSIERI,SARA M		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 17:34:57							

Witness 1: ;SPENSIERI,SARA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SPENSIERI,SARA		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0018	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/SPENSIERI/797		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 6:02:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221803	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Animal Control Officer Spensieri, #797

On 12/30/2021 I heard the call drop for the fire reported in the area of S Foothills Hwy and Marshall area at about 1105. I started to respond to the area around 1130 to assist in animal evacuations. The only BWC footage recorded was the first rescue of horses at the wildflower ranch. Otherwise I was roving in the area and helping. I transported two Eurasier dogs from Deputy Ray-Cantwell's car to the Humane Society of Boulder Valley. I drove around and talked to evacuees about where to go and to take their animals with them. I was contacted by two Animal Control Officers from the City of Boulder and we started making phone calls for animal evacuations from the list in CAD that dispatchers had made. Then I spoke with the state vet and we coordinated a response for livestock at the state level. I also coordianted a meeting in the morning for all of our animal cooperators to assist with the fire.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0019

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
STREIT,RHIANNON

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0019		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101556/STREIT,RHIANNON		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 17:57:54							

Witness 1: ;STREIT,RHIANNON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;STREIT,RHIANNON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0019	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/STREIT/796		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/01/2022	Entered Time 5:59:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1000040101221759	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Animal Control Officer, R. Streit, #796

On 12/30/2021 at 1130hours I was pulled from training to assist with animal evacuations at the Marshall fire. I did roving animal evacuations for the day.

I responded down to the Marshall area and Superior and assisted with animal evacuations throughout the area. I worked with the other Animal Control Officers to coordinate trailers from the Mounted Search and Rescue Team. I drove around the neighborhoods to help citizens evacuate. I took several dogs to the Humane Society of Boulder Valley that were found at the Dog Tag boarding facility. I stayed until about 2100 hours.

End of report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0020

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0020		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/01/2022		Approval Time 18:05:38							

Witness 1: ;GEORGE,JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;GEORGE,JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

On 12/29/21 at approximately 1400 hours, I responded to the incident Command Center located at the Flatirons Mall in Broomfield, CO. I was assigned with other members of the Boulder County SWAT team and tasked with evacuations. Our team evacuated residents in Superior, Broomfield, and Louisville throughout the afternoon and evening.

Nothing else to report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0021

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
LOYA,COSME D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0021		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100825/LOYA,COSME D		Assignment LYON	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/02/2022		Approval Time 6:50:32							

Witness 1: ;LOYA,COSME

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;LOYA,COSME		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Cosme Loya, #649

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 1130 hours I Deputy C. Loya #649, received a SWAT notification/page requesting I respond emergency to McGuckins due to multiple wildland fires. At that time, I was just off duty at that time. I responded to the Superior substation where I retrieved a marked patrol vehicle and began the process of retrieving my gear to assist with the multiple fires in Boulder County.

Shortly after, I began my efforts in assisting with evacuations of the Sagamore subdivision in the town of Superior, Boulder County, Colorado. It should be noted that I was monitoring the radio and can hear that the fire had made its way to the town of Superior and the subdivision was on fire. As I made my way into the Sagamore neighborhood, I was surrounded by smoke, flames and heavy winds. Almost simultaneously, I heard Sgt. Sanderson #525 over the radio that the entire subdivision was fully engulfed and that he was pulling out. I then carefully made my way out of the neighborhood as I was not able to see past the hood of my vehicle. Knowing that the fire was traveling from west to east, I began evacuation efforts to the newer neighborhood that is located immediately to the southeast of Sagamore.

I began to evacuate residence from 8Th Ave, W. Charles St., and 6Th Ave, by going door to door. In some homes I found residence and ordered them to leave, but in some homes, I had no answer. I went back through this neighborhood a second time around when I could see flames starting to ignite the backyards of residences on 8Th Ave. I continued to hurry residence out of the neighborhood until I could not see or hear anyone else. By this time, I had been assigned to Alpha team led by Sgt. Sears #518.

Shortly after, Alpha team was tasked to evacuating the High Plains neighborhood. I began by evacuating residence from the top of the neighborhood and worked my way down. Some residence were already starting to evacuate, while others were unaware evacuation was occurring. I assisted with finding rides for residents that could not drive or did not have a vehicle. Once the neighborhood was evacuated and/or notified to evacuate, Alpha team was tasked with evacuating homes on Discovery Parkway and Marigold Place. It should be noticed that while traveling from one evacuation location to the other, the extremely high winds persisted, and the fire crossed over McCaslin Boulevard. While attempting to evacuate residences along Meritage Pl., Primrose Ln, and Paintbrush Ln, no one was home. At this time, it appeared the entire neighborhood had evacuated from not finding anyone home. I then drove around the Sports Stable and surrounding areas to ensure no one had been left behind.

Shortly after, Alpha team and other teams were tasked with opening the westbound lanes of Coalton Rd/West St E Flatiron Crossing Dr to be used for eastbound traffic to alleviate all the traffic of residence leaving the town of Superior and out to Highway 36. I assisted with traffic control on West Flatiron Crossing Dr and Interlochen Boulevard in the city and County of Broomfield. Once the traffic subdued and the lanes were reopened for normal traffic, I was told to respond to a staging point located at the Flatiron Crossing Mall.

I was then reassigned to operate with the Boulder County's office SWAT team. The SWAT team was then assigned to evacuate a portion of the apartment complex located at 2300 Rock Creek Parkway. I was specifically tasked with evacuating buildings 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29. I knocked on every door and only located a female party outside of building 25 who I advised she needed to evacuate, and she confirmed that she was. I later saw her drive away after she was done backing her vehicle.

I was on standby along with my team until we were subsequently instructed we can clear for the day. This concluded my involvement in this incident for that day.

Case Status: [open]

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0022

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
MCQUARIE,NEAL A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0022		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100406/MCQUARIE,NEAL A		Assignment EMG	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/02/2022		Approval Time 6:58:08							

Witness 1: ;MCQUARIE,NEAL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;MCQUARIE,NEAL		MNI	Race	Sex	

On Thursday, December 30, 2021 about 1104 hours I heard a call go out about a powerline that was hanging 10 feet over the road in the area of S. Foothills Highway and Marshall Rd.

When this was aired, I was on the wildland fire call up at N. Foothills Highway and middle Fork Road. Within a few minutes, the first units on scene were saying there was a small fire and that it was moving to the east just south of S. Foothills Highway. I heard them say they were going to start doing evacuations of the neighborhood at Marshall Road and were asking for more deputies. I know this area to include quite a few homes and the roads are not very big, so I offered to go help.

I started responding that direction and when I reach the area of North Boulder, I stepped up my response time to emergent when I heard that there was a structure on fire.

When I arrived in the area there was a lot of smoke visible. I turned off South Foothills Highway onto Marshall Road and had a difficult time seeing due to the smoke. I was directed by Sergeant Sanderson to begin evacuations on Marshall Road going north.

I started with the first house on the corner which is 1613 Marshall Rd. No one was home. I continued working my way to the north checking homes on both side of the road. I checked the following locations all on Marshall Rd; 1577, 1568, and 1566. The last location I checked was the cabinet store located at 1575 Marshall Rd. The only address that I located anyone at was 1566 Marshall Rd and I informed them that it was time to evacuate. They told me they were working on it already.

I also talked to other residence from the area who had walked up from their homes that are located further to the north along Marshall Rd. I told them they all needed to start evacuating the area.

I had been listening to the radio traffic and could hear that the fire had already moved south east and crossed S. Cherryville Road and the smoke was causing traffic issues on Hwy 36. There was also radio traffic that the fire had moved down towards the town of Superior.

I was requested to respond to the old town area of Superior to begin evacuations. I could see buildings along Marshall Dr that were on fire and the ground appeared to be black in the fields west of Superior. When I got closer to Superior the smoke became very heavy and difficult to see as I drove.

Once I arrived in Superior, I started first with the homes on Coal Creek Drive, Eighth Avenue, Sixth Avenue and W. Charles St. I knocked on numerous doors where I had contact with some residents and no answer at others. The people I contacted I told they needed to evacuate.

I was then directed to start helping with the streets in old town Superior. This was streets south of Coal Creek Dr., to include 4th Ave. through 1st Ave., West William St., W. Charles St. and Bridge St.

I was knocking on doors getting some responses and no responses at other doors. Where I contacted someone, I told them that it was time to leave. As I came around the corner onto Bridge from 1st Ave, the fire became very intense as there were some structures fully engulfed in flames on the south side of the road.

The team of deputies that I was with, was then directed to go to the area of High Plains Dr. to begin evacuations there. When we were driving south on McCaslin Boulevard there was flame coming over the edge of the road from the west and blowing across the road.

We went into the area of High Plains Dr., Rockview Drive, Rockview Circle and began knocking on all the doors and telling people they needed to evacuate. Once this was done, we were then directed to go into the neighborhood near the Sports stable.

On the way to the to this neighborhood, I observed a small vehicle on the southbound lanes of McCaslin that was on fire by the hood. Right behind this vehicle in the lane next to it was a vehicle just stopped in the road. I could not tell if somebody was in the vehicle that was on fire. I turned around and went and checked on the vehicle that was on fire and there was no one in it. The vehicle that was still stopped on the road had two female occupants. All the windows on the passenger side of the vehicle were cracked. I told them to leave the area. The hillside next to the road was black from being burned.

The neighborhood that we were directed to clear is south of the Sport Stable and consists of large Condo complexes. We were directed to mark the beginning of the road with tape to show that we had been down that road.

Our group was directed to go back to incident command which was set up at the Flatirons Mall. While in route we were then directed back over to McCaslin Boulevard just north of Colton Road for a report that fire was coming across the road and people were not able to get through and were trapped. We got into the area and did not find any fire crossing the road.

About 1420 hrs. I was notified of a search and rescue call up on the Third Flatiron for a stuck climber. I broke to go cover this call. See case number 21-6293 for further details.

When I was done with the search and rescue call, I returned to Flatirons Mall and incident command to wait my assignment for the evening.

For the rest of my shift until I went off duty at 21:00, I was assigned to drive the streets of Louisville to help keep people out while firefighters were still actively fighting fires.

I was cleared to go home at 2100 hours.

Nothing further at this time.

Recommended a case status is open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0023

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0023		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 02:17			
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE							
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR					City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist		
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R			Assignment 3B		
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003106	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 2:16:31									

Witness 1: HARD,SAM

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT							
Name HARD,SAM				MNI 923080		Race W		Sex M			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status		OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1456881									
Type		Address						City		State	
ZIP Code				Date							
Type				ID No				OLS			
Type				ID No							
Phone Type				Phone No				Date			
Email Type				Email							

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298
Sgt. Samuel Hard, #521

On December 30, 2021, at approximately 1130 hours, I received a notification for a SWAT team call-out regarding several wild fires in Boulder County. The information in the notification included to respond emergency to the old McGuckins warehouse on North Foothills Highway and to check in with Deputy John, #658.

As I was en-route, I could hear over the radio that the worst of the fire was in the Superior area and I responded to that location instead. Upon arrival, I saw heavy smoke in the area if US Highway 36/McCaslin Blvd. Sgt. Salaman seemed to be running field operations in the Superior area and I was able to find him at Marshal Road/76th Street. He directed me to assist with evacuations south of the Sagamore sub division; near Coal Creek/8th street.

I met up with Deputy McQuarie, who is an Emergency Services coordinator, and we began to go house to house evacuating anybody who was still home. The smoke was very thick and flying debris made it extremely difficult to see and breath. Deputy McQuarie and I worked our way east toward Coal Creek/4th and were able to meet up with and coordinate with several other units including Sgt. Sears, #518. Our make-shift team continued the evacuations until we reached Coal Creek/McCaslin.

We were re-assigned to help with evacuations near the Sports Stable at McCaslin/Main. We concentrated our efforts in the neighborhood to the south of the Sports Stable. The smoke was still very thick and the wind was extremely powerful, driving the fire and making it unpredictable. The Element Hotel was on fire and, eventually burned completely to the ground.

We were sent to the Command Post at the Flatiron Mall for re-assignment. I was tasked to run law operations along with Sgt. Shatek until my EOW.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0024

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/04/2022

Officer
LEAK,H CLAY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0024		Reported Date 01/04/2022		Reported Time 14:05	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010100/LEAK,H CLAY		Assignment OPS	
Entered by 010100	Assignment OPERATIONS DIVISIO	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010100	
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 14:04:52							

Witness 1: ;LEAK,CLAY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;LEAK,CLAY		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

21-6298

Sgt. Clay Leak #520

On Thursday, 12/30/2021 at approximately 1130hrs, I was off duty when I received a page for an emergency SWAT response to assist with "multiple wildland fires." I am a member of the Boulder County SWAT team as the Negotiator T team leader. I marked myself in the Active911 app as responding, got dressed in uniform, and responded to the staging location that was indicated in the page. The original staging location indicated in the page was the McGuckin Distribution Center on N. Foothills Hwy. I responded emergency to that location. As I was responding, I noted the extremely high winds throughout Boulder County. I could also see a large plume of smoke emanating from the Superior area all the way from Ute Highway.

Upon arriving at the initial staging point at the McGuckin's Distribution Center, at approximately 1215hrs, I was asked to begin making plans for a "recovery team." Sometime shortly after my arrival at McGuckin's, I was then asked to abandon that location and respond to the incident command post at the Flatirons Mall in Broomfield in order to assist with the ongoing evacuations throughout the area.

Upon my arrival at the incident command post, I was assigned to an eight-officer team. This team was comprised of myself, Deputy Rosebrough, and several officers from both the Arvada Police Department and the Broomfield Police Department. Our team was led by a commander from the Broomfield Police Department. We were tasked with conducting evacuations in several areas throughout the afternoon and evening. The first area that we were assigned was the Saddlebrook complex in superior, Boulder County, Colorado. We assisted with making a combination of PA announcements and door to door notifications throughout the neighborhood. I also assisted two elderly individuals from different apartments within the complex to the vehicles of good Samaritans who were going to give them a ride out of the evacuation area.

Our team also conducted evacuations along Torreys Peak and several other areas around Superior, south of Coalton Rd. Later on, we were asked to conduct evacuations at several different apartment complexes in Broomfield, primarily at 250 and 260 Summit Blvd. Once our evacuation duties were complete, we returned to the command post for a break and to await our next assignment. Ultimately, we were released from the command post and cleared to end our shift at approximately 2130hrs on 12/30/2021.

My next involvement in the fire response was on 12/31/2021. I attended a briefing at our sheriff's headquarters in the detective conference room at 0645hrs. At that time, I learned that I would be in charge of a "curbside damage assessment" team. Our task would be to drive by all of the properties within the footprint of the fire and document whether the primary structures were destroyed or damaged. My team conducted damage assessments in Old Town Superior, the Sagamore neighborhood in Superior, the businesses near Target in Superior, and properties in unincorporated Boulder County, such as the Spanish Hills subdivision. It took until approximately 1530 hrs. to complete our damage assessments. I then compiled all the data and provided a preliminary damage assessment report to my supervisor, Detective Sgt. Pelletier.

My next involvement in the fire response was on 01/02/2022. At approximately 0600 hrs, I attended a team briefing at our headquarters in the detective conference room, followed by another briefing in the training room. On 01/02/2022, my assignment was to lead a group of investigators and cadaver dogs to begin searching property/residences in unincorporated Boulder County north of Highway 36. We were instructed to search all the destroyed residences and/or businesses on foot and with cadaver dogs, looking for any obvious signs of deceased individuals. This task took all day, until approximately 1545hrs, when we started to lose daylight. Not all the properties were able to be checked due to the combination of an early sunset since it is winter, and due to the speed at which the cadaver dogs could work.

On 01/03/2022 at approximately 0700hrs, I attended a briefing held at our headquarters in the detective conference room and another briefing held in the training room. On this date, I was assigned to lead four different groups of cadaver search teams. Once the teams were briefed, we mobilized from approximately 0830-1600hrs. During that time, we were able to finish checking all the properties within the burn footprint. None of the teams that I was assigned to or in charge of found any deceased individuals and none of the dogs alerted on any of our properties.

This ends my involvement in this case at this time in regard to the initial fire response.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0025

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
FOLLETT, JOSHUA B

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0025		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100901/FOLLETT, JOSHUA B		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 8:21:23							

Witness 1: ;FOLLETT, JOSHUA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;FOLLETT, JOSHUA		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;DEMING, SCOTT

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;DEMING, SCOTT		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;MCCARTHY, BRI

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MCCARTHY, BRI		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;PATTERSON, MELANIE

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PATTERSON, MELANIE		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Josh Follett, #

On December 30th, 2021 at about 1700 hours I was called in to assist with the Marshal fire that had burned numerous homes and buildings in the town of Superior and the town of Louisville, located in Boulder County, State of Colorado.

I received my assignment for a hard road closure at the intersection of McCaslin and Washington located in the town of Louisville. I was in this location for several hours and noticed several fence posts still on fire to the west of me. To the south I noticed several houses actively on fire. The houses to the south were almost completely gone. There was also about 4 houses I could see east of my location that were totally burned, only the foundations were visible. There was another house further east that was being protected by firefighters.

I was at this location for the duration of the night. I had to turn several vehicles around that had made it onto McCaslin driving through side street that were not blocked off. While I was this location there was lots of smoke, sometimes so thick I couldn't see across the road that was only about 20 feet away.

On January 2nd, 2022 at about 1730 hours I was assigned scene security at 5315 Eldorado Springs Dr. in unincorporated Boulder County, State of Colorado.

Boulder County Deputy Scott Deming, Wheatridge Officer Bri McCarthy, Boulder Police Officer Sgt. Melanie Patterson and I were assigned to different locations around the property.

I was stationed up on the West side of the property. Deputy Deming was stationed on the lower North side, Officer McCarthy was stationed at the intersection of Marshal Dr. and Eldorado Springs Dr. Sgt. Patterson was stationed on the East side of the property. We were all relieved by new Officers at the end of our shift.

Recommended case status: open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0026

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
GALLOWAY, LEE A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0026		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100485/GALLOWAY, LEE A		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 8:33:32							

Witness 1: ;GALLOWAY, LEE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;GALLOWAY, LEE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Lee Galloway, #578

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 1130 hrs. I, Deputy L. Galloway (#578) received a page requesting an emergency response for multiple wildland fires in unincorporated Boulder County. I turned on my radio and determine the most needed location for emergency evacuation and was in the area of Superior, Colorado.

I responded to the Flatirons Mall where I was tasked with leading a team of seven other individuals into the evacuation zone. My team was designated as evacuation element "Delta" and our initial area of focus was identified as the "Greenfield" subdivision. This subdivision is located north of Rockwood Creek Parkway, south and east of S. Pitkin Ave., and west of S. Cole Creek Dr. My team made evacuations in the area without incident and we later responded back to flatirons mall for another task.

Delta was then dtasked to the area of Monarch High School located near the intersection of South 88th and Campus Drive located in the city of Louisville, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. At that time, Delta was reassigned as "Team 5" and we were deployed to the city of Louisville for additional evacuations. Team 5 began evacuations in the area east of W. Dahlia St., north of W. Dillon Rd. and west of Club Cir. After evacuations were complete in that area, Team 5 was tasked with conducting evacuations in a subdivision located off of W. Cherry and Coal Creek Ln. Evacuations in this neighborhood were completed on the following streets: Fairfield Ln., Manorwood Ct., N. Manorwood Ln., S. Manorwood Ln., CoalCreek Ln. and Country Ln.

After completing those evacuations, Team 5 responded back to Flatirons Mall and was dissolved. It was later assigned to another Superior evacuation team but I could not recall the designated callsign. I, along with the new evacuation team was assigned the area of 2300 S. Rock Creek Pkwy. Evacuations were completed in this area and the team returned to Flatirons Mall for reassignment.

I completed additional roving patrols in the area as the fire continued to engulf structures in the town of Superior.

I was released from duty at approximately 2200 hrs. on December 30, 2021.

L. Galloway 578

Case Status: [OPEN]

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0027

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
WEBER,MELINDA

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0027		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100516/WEBER,MELINDA		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 8:40:07							

Witness 1: ;WEBER,MELINDA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;WEBER,MELINDA		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Melinda Weber, #574

On 12/30/21 at approximately 1130 hours, I received an Active 911 Alert Page on my department issued cell phone asking for Emergency Response to Superior for assistance on a wildland fire.

Due to a sick family member, I had a delayed response and went en route approximately 1230 pm. Upon my arrival, I traveled west bound on Highway 36 and got off on the McCaslin Blvd exit to attempt to get a patrol car from the Superior Substation. As I turned onto Marshall Road, I was met with very strong winds, debris flying at my car and observed spot fires near the gas station. I radio'd and asked if it was safe to continue. After being told it wasn't, I proceeded to the Command staging area at the Flatirons Mall, where I was paired up with Boulder County Detective/Swat Operator Asa Merriam.

We received our mission to evacuate residents in the Rock Creek neighborhood located Indiana Street/ El Dorado Drive, Superior, Boulder County, CO. We responded to the area and our team went door to door knocking and evacuating residents. As we were doing this, we were met with a great deal of smoke and debris from the surrounding active fire. The debris affected my eyes and lungs negatively as I got dust, sand and ash in my eyes and smoke/fumes in my lungs as we were hurriedly trying to contact any resident who may have still been home. This mission lasted for several hours and then we were reassigned to evacuate Bell Flatirons at Rock Creek, 2300 Rock Creek Parkway. After this mission, we responded back to the Command Center to wait for reassignment. We were not assigned any other missions this night and were released at approximately 2230 hours.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0028

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
BUSSARD, BRANDON J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0028		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 07:30	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 1599 S 76TH STREET				City SUPERIOR		Zip Code 80027		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 01/02/2022	From Time 05:50	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100111/BUSSARD, BRANDON J		Assignment CRTS	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 10:14:44							

Witness 1: ;BUSSARD, BRANDON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;BUSSARD, BRANDON		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;MCKINLEY, MIKE

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MCKINLEY, MIKE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;PELLETIER, JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PELLETIER, JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO			Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0028	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/03/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Bussard/551			Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices							
Article BWCCLD				UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL			
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/03/2022	Entered Time 10:17:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful		Control 1004390103221017		

Item 2	Agency BCSO			Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0028	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/03/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/McKinley/534			Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices							
Article BWCCLD				UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL			
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/03/2022	Entered Time 10:17:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful		Control 1004390103221017		

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Brandon Bussard, #551

On Sunday January 2nd, 2022, I Deputy Brandon Bussard #551 was assigned to scene security due to the Marshall Fire at 1599 S 76th Street, City of Superior, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. My duties for the day were to make sure nobody entered the premises that was not directly involved in the case.

I arrived at 1599 S. 76th Street at 0550 hours after briefing at headquarters at 0500 hours. At approximately 0745 hours, I allowed two Xcel Energy workers to walk to the gas line attached to the residence to make sure it was off and safe to work on. I accompanied the workers to the house documenting our movements via body-worn-camera footage. Xcel then had to dig down to the gas line approximately 5 feet to the west of S. 76th Street. I stood by as this work was completed to make certain the scene remained untouched.

I conducted scene security for the entirety of the operational period, allowing only professionals assigned to the case to enter. I confirmed the people that entered were okay to enter by consulting with lead Detective Michael McKinley #534 and Detective Sergeant Jeff Pelletier #519.

I was relieved from my duties at approximately 1745 hours by a University of Colorado Officer, clearing the scene after a quick briefing of the day with the UC Officer.

My body-worn-camera was activated several times throughout the day on any significant events needing to be documented.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0029

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
SCATENATO,CHRISTOPHE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0029		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 08:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 5941 MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER CNTY		Zip Code 80303		Rep Dist V9	
Area 6	Beat 6	From Date 01/02/2022	From Time 10:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101361/SCATENATO,CHRISTOPHER J		Assignment CRTS	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 10:20:12							

Witness 1: ;SCATENATO,CHRISTOPHER

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SCATENATO,CHRISTOPHER		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;OEHLKERS,JASON

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;OEHLKERS,JASON		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;SOOLE,TREVOR

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SOOLE,TREVOR		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;PELLETIER,JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PELLETIER,JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Christopher Scatenato, #638

On 01/02/2022, at approximately 0550 hours, I, Deputy Christopher Scatenato #638, a duly commissioned deputy with the Boulder County Sheriff's Office, was assigned to provide scene security at 5941 Marshall Rd in Boulder County, Colorado, during the Marshall Fire Incident.

Upon arrival, I relieved another Boulder County deputy, and I remained in front of the property for the duration of my watch. While on duty, I observed many utility workers from many different companies operating various vehicles and machinery on Marshall Rd near the property I was assigned to protect, however, none of the utility operations came close to or disturbed the scene. I also observed Boulder County Detective Soole #541, an unknown FBI agent, a member of the Coroner's Office, a cadaver canine handler with two canines, Boulder County Detective Sergeant Jeff Pelletier #519, and Boulder County Operations Commander Jason Oehlkers #506 arrive on scene at approximately 1100 hours, and perform their investigation. At no point during my watch did any unauthorized personnel approach or enter the property.

I was relieved of my post by Longmont Officer #S219 at approximately 1755 hours.

At no point did I myself enter the scene.

I did not activate my body-worn camera during this incident.

For more information, see supplemental reports of other involved personnel.

I was not involved any further at point in this incident.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0030

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
BRUNKOW,JEFFREY A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0030		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 10:28	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003578/BRUNKOW,JEFFREY A		Assignment CIVI	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 10:27:51							

Witness 1: ;BRUNKOW,JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BRUNKOW,JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff Brunkow, #599

On 12/30/2021 at approximately 1100 hours I was contacted by Sgt. Bonafede and asked to respond to the Longmont Senior Center located at 910 Longs Peak Ave in Longmont to open an evacuation center for the fires that were started today.

Upon arrival I talked to evacuees and gave them information on what was happening.

I was later told that this location was not going to be an overnight shelter and assisted people getting to the overnight shelters in Lafayette and Boulder. After all parties were able to be relocated and the center was closed down.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0031

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
SALAMAN, DAVID D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0031		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 14:33	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100029/SALAMAN, DAVID D		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100029	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100029	
Approval Date 01/03/2022		Approval Time 14:33:06							

Witness 1: ;NAZARYK, MARK

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type LAW ENFORCEMENT		
Name ;NAZARYK, MARK		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

21-6298

Sgt. David Salaman #517

On 12/30/2021 at approximately 1130 hours, I spoke with Sgt. Crist about the fires going on in the County. He told me he needed assistance with the fire in the south part of the county, specifically Marshal and Hwy 93. I was in the middle of Atlas training and asked all the participants to get ready and head south for assignments.

I drove emergency from Headquarters to the Superior area. I was assigned to go to Marshall Rd and Cherryvale Rd to set up operations command there. As I started down Marshall Rd from McCaslin, the smoke was very dense and could only see about 10 yards in any direction. As I continued west, I could see the fire was already at the water treatment plant. I turned around realizing the fire was spreading rapidly and wanted to start evacuations for the Town of Superior. I stopped at 7440 Marshall Rd and told them to evacuate. By the time I pulled in the driveway of 7482 Marshall Rd, the fire was at the back of the house. I left the driveway and proceeded toward S. 76th St. I arrived at the first house on the west side of S. 76th and I could see the fire just behind the house. The wind was blowing very hard and the fire was overtaking the area faster than I could get to houses. As the fire overtook the area there were flames coming over the top of my patrol vehicle. I could also hear things hitting the side of my truck. I knew I had to move so I drove back to the intersection of S. 76th and Marshall. I sat in the middle of the intersection as to try and be as far away from fuel for the fire.

As the fire overtook the intersection there was burning material hitting my patrol vehicle and landing on my hood. It sounded like I was in the middle of a hailstorm. I called Superior Town Hall and told them to evacuate as well as a family member who lives in Spanish Hills. I request more assistance to my location and as people came into the area, I sent them to both Original Town and Sagamore neighborhoods to evacuate them. I set up unified command with fire and we both coordinated our efforts from the intersection. Sgt Shatek arrived and assisted me with command. The fire was traveling so fast they had to evacuate the area.

We both realized the fire was traveling fast to the east and need to set up a staging area for incoming units. We moved command to the north west parking lot of Flatirons Mall. One of the first units there was Commander Mark Nazaryk from the Arvada Police Department. I put him in charge of assigning 8-man teams to evacuate neighborhoods. As we were sending teams out into Superior, we learned the fire was spreading into Louisville and needed to send resources there for zones 2, 3 and 4. They had a command post set up at Monarch High School. We sent several teams to that location to help with evacuations there. At this point I estimated about 250 officers from surrounding agencies were assisting.

The Group assignments were as follows:

- Group A - Sports Stable/Starbucks
- Group B - Wiggins area
- Group C - Monarch
- Group D - Rock Creek area
- Group E - McCaslin
- Group F - Calamente
- Group H - Zone 4 in Louisville
- Group I - Harn's St
- Group J - Spanish Hills
- Group K - Monarch

After most of the evacuation section were complete, we were waiting to see if the fire was going to spread further east. The wind started to calm down and the fire was not spreading as fast. We started setting up roadblocks in the area to keep people out. I spent the rest of my time on scene with this and working with other agencies to get things set up.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0032

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/04/2022

Officer
SOOLE,TREVOR J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0032		Reported Date 01/04/2022		Reported Time 06:07	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100166/SOOLE,TREVOR J		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100166	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100166
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 6:07:11							

Witness 1: ;SOOLE,TREVOR

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SOOLE,TREVOR		MNI	Race	Sex	

On January 2, 2022, I was tasked to assist with fire investigation and in helping search for two missing individuals at 5995 Marshall Drive in unincorporated Boulder County, and 1599 S. 76th Street in the town of Superior. Specifically, I was assigned to begin search the property at 5995 Marshall Drive to begin with.

When I arrived at the property at approximately 0830 hours, I observed an unmarked patrol vehicle parked just east of the driveway with its overhead red and blue lights activated. I spoke to Deputy Scatenatto who was inside that patrol vehicle, and was informed that he had taken that post at approximately 0600 hours in relief of another Deputy. He said no one had gone inside the property line since he took the post, and was informed by the previous deputy that no one had gone in over night.

With me at the property was a delegation of investigators including FBI agent Noreen Ahmed, Longmont Sergeant Todd Chambers, Boulder Police Detective Ed Quayle, a coroners investigator and a cadaver K9 handler and her K9 partner, "Trouble." We did an initial safety walkthrough of the property at which time I observed a fresh layer of snow covering the entire property. The residence was in shambles and had burned to the ground. There were at least two vehicles in the driveway that had also been completely burned, enough so that metal from the vehicles had melted and liquid metal had run down the driveway approximately 5 feet before ultimately cooling and becoming solid again. Inside the foundation of the house, I observed several areas to be still smoldering and putting off a good amount of smoke. Also, during this walkthrough, I observed that the property was cluttered with a large amount of metal, as if the proprietor had collected metal and metal objects. I also did observe one set of boot prints in the snow, but was informed this was from a walkthrough of the property by a fire representative the previous day, and saw that the footprints did not encroach upon the actual foundation of the building and made only a single loop of the property.

After a walkthrough was completed, K9 Trouble performed a search of the area. We were informed K9 trouble showed interest in a metal storage outbuilding just north of the main house, and he also showed interest in the northeast corner of the residence where we observed a large amount of filing cabinets, as if this were a storage room at one time. The handler told us K9 trouble did not "indicate" on those areas, but that he was simply showing more interest in those areas than others. She also recommended that another K9 come to the property and complete another search to double check. A short time later, K9 "Stark" and her handler arrived on scene and performed another search. This time, K9 Stark indicated in the northeast part of the residence, in the same location that K9 Trouble showed interest.

While we were waiting for the K9's to complete their search, we began looking at a white van parked on the Marshall Road roadway, to the west of the driveway and parked facing west. This van looked to be relatively untouched from the fire, which we thought to be unusual because the vehicles parked in the driveway not 10 feet to the east were completely destroyed by fire. The van on the roadway didn't have any scorch marks on it, and the only evidence that it had been near fire was that the inner window lining of the rear passenger side window was melted. The rear passenger door was unlocked, so I opened the door to check for occupants. In doing so, I observed a large amount of paper documents and what appeared to be a bed or cushioned flat surface in the rear of the van. The interior smelled of burning plastic, but I did not observe any other damage to the van. It should also be noted that there was no snow underneath the van and no tire tracks in the snow, indicating the van had been parked there at least for the duration of the snow storm beginning on Friday morning. I later spoke to Detective Les Harrison, who informed me he had been doing evacuations in this area the day of the fire. On that day, he had gone to this specific address and checked it for occupants, finding no-one. He had tied a piece of yellow sheriff's tape to the grill of the first van parked in the driveway to indicate the house was clear and moved on. However, Detective Harrison also said there was no white van parked in the street at the time he checked this address, but there may have been another van parked side by side in the driveway with access to the street. He is not certain that a van was parked there, as things were hectic. He was confident however that no van was parked in the street where we located it during our walkthrough. It should be noted that, when I walked through the property, there were two destroyed vans in the driveway, but they were parked front to rear, and the van in the rear would not have had access to the street. There was an empty space to the east of the first van that was large enough to park a second van. Detective Harrison said that flames and embers were nearly upon him as he left the area. When he left, he said Sergeant Sanderson was only approximately a mile or so west of him at the time he left the 5995 Marshall address, and was also performing evacuations. I read through Sergeant Sanderson's report from that day and observed that he stated:

"In roughly the 5700 block of Marshall I observed a male on a property on the north side of the road wearing a motorcycle helmet and attempting to fight fire that had surrounded his residence there. I stopped my vehicle and got out and screamed over the noise for the person to come to my vehicle because he was about to get burned-over, he appeared to wave me off, and because of the overwhelming heat and wind I returned to my vehicle and continued East down Marshall Road conducting evacuations. I was accompanied by Detective Tosaka and a male from Colorado Parks and Wildlife. During this time we had fire in front of us and on either side of the road as well as behind us."

I am unaware if Sergeant Sanderson had his body worn camera activated during this interaction, and Detective Harrison informed me his was not active. However, I learned that Sergeant Sanderson had confirmed the address he saw the male in the motorcycle helmet was 5995 Marshall, and he had also stated he recalled seeing the white van parked in the street when he drove by. This would have been only minutes after Detective Harrison left the area.

Because if of the K9 interest in the northeast part of the residence, it was decided we would search that section of the home carefully, to see if remains could be found. We found this search to be extremely difficult due to the snow and because burned housing material looks similar to what one would expect bone or burned human remains to look like. As a result, nothing was found in this search of that section. Due to the sheer amount of volume to be searched in the residence, and because the snow and burning material in the remaining sections of the home were still present, it was decided to hold the remainder of the property until a time more resources could be obtained to complete a more thorough search when the scene was safe to do so. All investigators left at that time, and Deputy Scatenatto remained as scene security.

After examining the property on Marshall, I assisted cadaver dog search teams in a search of the businesses in the Marshall/McCaslin area, as well as the eastern portion of Old Town Superior.

On January 3, 2022 I was again tasked to assist with searching the remnants of building for human remains with cadaver dogs and searchers from the FBI and DA investigators. We searched the entirety of the Sagamore community and the remainder of Old Town Superior, then searched Louisville in the business park south east of McCaslin and Dillon road, and the St. Andrews community south of Dillon road. Nothing was found during these searches, although it should be noted the same difficulties in searching the Marshall Road address were present in these searches as well. My body camera was not activated during these searches as no other individuals were contacted in relation to any investigation. There was one instance in which a self employed and described cadaver dog was contacted while searching the remnants of a home at the bequest of the homeowner to find their deceased dog. This individual was told to leave the area for their own safety, which they did. This contact was recorded on Detective Quayle's body camera and mine was not activated.

Case Status: open

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0033

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
MARKUSEN,PETER C

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0033		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101169/MARKUSEN,PETER C		Assignment FTO	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 7:38:40							

Witness 1: ;MARKUSEN,PETER

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;MARKUSEN,PETER		MNI	Race	Sex	

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0033	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Markusen/595		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/04/2022	Entered Time 7:39:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1004390104220740	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Peter Markusen, #595

On 12/30/2021 At approximately 1330 hrs., I, Deputy P. Markusen (595) and my Field training officer Deputy P. Dunphy (583) were working as the only patrol car in Boulder County. We were driving along Baseline westbound near Cherryvale when I saw what looked like fresh smoke coming from the Spanish Hills.

Upon entering the Spanish Hills neighborhood, I contacted a Jefferson County Sheriff's office Commander, who informed us that there were several houses in the neighborhood that had livestock in immediate peril from the fire. We followed the Jeffco Commander down to the area where the horses were trapped within a corral on Longs Peak Dr. The fire had reached the corral on the far side and the two horses within were trapped without any way out. The gate was chained and locked, so I used the push bumper of my patrol car to pop the gate open and save the horses.

After that we were taken over to a barn off Empire Dr, which contained two horses, a large draft horse, two mini horses and mule. We cut the electric fencing around the barn and opened the interior fence to allow the animals out. After we freed these horses, we returned to the intersection of Paragon Drive and Wells Dr. to help with traffic control and evacuations from the neighborhood.

At approximately 1430 hrs., the Boulder County sheriff's Office Mounted Search and Rescue Unit arrived with horse trailers to recover the animals from the neighborhood. I escorted them to the Longs Peak address as well as the Empire Dr. address, where they were able to recover all the animals safely.

As the neighborhood continued to burn, some residents tried to come back to either check on their homes or get more things out of their houses. Because of the imminent danger in the area I had to turn them away.

At approximately 1630 hrs., Mounted Patrol returned and told me that there were two horses trapped in a metal corral at the end of Panorama Dr. At that time, Panorama Dr was completely engulfed in flame and smoke. Conditions made it very perilous to attempt to recover the horses, I told the Mounted Patrol that it would be dangerous, and if I decided we need to turn around they needed to immediately follow me out of the neighborhood.

They agreed, we went up Panorama Dr, and located at the end of the road we found the horses stuck in the corral. Mounted Patrol was able to remove the horses from the stable and get them safely into the horse carrier, and we left the area.

After the horse rescue on Panorama Dr, we resumed our position at Wells and Paragon. From there until 1930 hrs., we patrolled Spanish Hills, helped evacuations and kept people out of the area. Throughout the night, the fire continued to burn most structures west of the intersection of Wells and Paragon.

I did not have time to index names of people that aided the Sheriff's office in Spanish Hills.

I did not have time to index every address that we went to help evacuations in the rescue forces.

This ended my involvement with the incident at this time.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0034

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/04/2022

Officer
KEITH,GRANT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0034		Reported Date 01/04/2022		Reported Time 07:42	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 5941 MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER CNTY		Zip Code		Rep Dist V9	
Area 6	Beat 6	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101515/KEITH,GRANT		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 7:42:16							

Witness 1: ;KEITH,GRANT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;KEITH,GRANT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Grant Keith, #577

On 01/03/2022 I relieved Deputy J. Scrudder #571 from his static post at 5941 Marshall Drive, within Boulder County, CO, temporarily, so he may have a break. I was on the static post from 0934 hours until 1100 hours when he returned to assume his post again.

From 1247 hours to approximately 1400 hours, I relieved Deputy Scrudder at the same static post. I walked along the street on the pavement to stretch my legs, and never entered the property. I did not see anyone enter the property while I was there.

I remained in my vehicle, and I did not enter the property while at the residence. I did not see anyone else attempt, or succeed in entering the property while I was there.

Nothing further at this time.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0035

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/03/2022

Officer
PHILBRICK,ROBERT H

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0035		Reported Date 01/03/2022		Reported Time 17:55	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 5941 MARSHALL RD				City BOULDER CNTY		Zip Code 80303		Rep Dist V10	
Area 6	Beat 6	From Date 01/01/2022	From Time 00:01	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100602/PHILBRICK,ROBERT H		Assignment RESE	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 8:01:11							

Witness 1: ;PHILBRICK,ROBERT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;PHILBRICK,ROBERT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Robert Philbrick, #715

On January 1, 2022, from the hours of approximately 1800 to 0545 hrs (on 1/2/2022) I was assigned to conduct scene security at the residence of 5941 Marshall Rd, Boulder, Boulder County, 80303. Upon arrival at the scene, Deputy Grant Keith (577) was parked in front of the residence. After speaking with Deputy Keith for approximately 10 minutes, he left the scene, and I parked my patrol vehicle in front of the residence. My patrol vehicle remained parked in front of the residence for the duration of my shift.

All structures at 5941 Marshall Road were thoroughly destroyed by fire at some previous point in time, and my assignment was to ensure no one trespassed the residence or surrounding property. Several times each hour I would turn on my patrol car side lights to illuminate the residence to look for signs people or animals - none were found over my entire shift. On multiple occasions during my shift, I exited my vehicle to stretch my legs. I would walk along Marshall Rd. during these periods, but I never entered the property associated with the 5941 Marshall Rd. location.

During my shift I did notice on multiple occasions utility vehicles traveling both west and east bound on Marshall Rd. At one point during the night, a snowplow truck stopped, and I spoke briefly with the male driver. He indicated he had some interactions in the past with Robert Sharpe, who he implied lived at this residence. The driver asked why I was parked at this location, and I indicated I was there for general security of the surrounding area.

At several periods during my shift, law enforcement vehicles traveling along Marshall Rd. would briefly stop across from my vehicle and ask if I needed anything. During one such encounter, a deputy dropped off food for me.

I had my body worn camera on my person the whole shift, but at no point did I need to activate it.

At approximately 0545 hrs on January 2, 2022, I was relieved from my post by Deputy Christopher Scatenato (638).

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0036

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/01/2022

Officer
BROWND, BLAKELEE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0036		Reported Date 01/01/2022		Reported Time 07:22	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101591/BROWND, BLAKELEE		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 9:42:56							

Witness 1: ;BROWND, BLAKELEE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BROWND, BLAKELEE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Blakelee Brownd, #794

On 12/30/21 at 1100 my Supervisor Sara Spensieri called me and told me that there was a wildfire. She asked me to come to work and go to the fairgrounds. Everyone was too busy to come get me from the fairgrounds and the traffic was too bad to make it down in a personal car, so I stayed there all day and helped with evacuated horses.

When I arrived, there was only one trailer pulling up. By the end of the day every stall was full and overflowing into the outdoor arena and Barn C. Many people were offering their help with trailers, hay, and other various horse items. At one point, the fairgrounds ran out of shavings, so we had no other option but to put horses in stalls without shavings. That is not the end of the world, but it does not prevent biosecurity issues. The fairgrounds manager was working on getting more. My guess is that there was over 200 horses and 6 llamas brought to the fairgrounds that day. Around 1800 roughly we had only 4 stalls left open so I contacted Sara to let her know that we should probably reach out to other fairgrounds and get the word out.

There were only 2 stray horses that were brought in and the owners have since been contacted. None of the horses at the fairgrounds to my knowledge required immediate care due to burns.

I left at 1930.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0037

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/04/2022

Officer
YAFFE,SAM

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0037		Reported Date 01/04/2022		Reported Time 11:50	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 006265/YAFFE,SAM		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 006265	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010100
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 12:09:15							

Witness 1: TURBNALL,EDNA

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name TURBNALL,EDNA		MNI 1115274		Race W		Sex F			
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 91	Ethnicity N	Juvenile? N	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color BRC	Eye Color BLU	Res Status R	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1457595							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]		State CC
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 1/4/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type Operator License		ID No [REDACTED]				OLS CC			
Type Social Security Number		ID No [REDACTED]							
Phone Type		Phone No				Date			
Email Type		Email							

Witness 2: SHARPE,ROBERT EDWARD

Invl Witness		Invl No 2		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name SHARPE,ROBERT EDWARD		MNI 1115277		Race W		Sex F			
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

[REDACTED]		69	N	N	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	BRC	GRN	R
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1457596							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]	State CC	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 1/4/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]						OLS CC		
Type Social Security Number	ID No [REDACTED]								
Phone Type		Phone No				Date			
Email Type		Email							

Witness 3: ;YAFFE,SAM

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *							
Name ;YAFFE,SAM		MNI		Race		Sex			

Witness 4: JOHNSON,DONN CHARLES

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *							
Name JOHNSON,DONN CHARLES		MNI 780721		Race W		Sex M			
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 68	Ethnicity	Juvenile? N	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color GRY	Eye Color HAZ	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1457597							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City SUPERIOR	State CC	
ZIP Code 80027		Date 1/4/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type Operator License	ID No [REDACTED]						OLS CC		
Type Social Security Number	ID No [REDACTED]								
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 1/4/2022 12:00:00AM			
Email Type		Email							

On 12/31/21, at approximately 0845 hours I, Detective Yaffe of the Boulder County Sheriff's Office was granted access into the Boulder Office of Emergency Management portal. My supervisors advised that I would be assigned to this specific platform that was used to identify any "MISSING PERSONS" as it related to the Marshall Fire. It should be noted that the title was listed "Middle Fork Fire" but these current entries were for the "Marshall Fire".

Once granted access, I was told that Louisville Police Department would be working their jurisdiction and that I was to focus on any Town of Superior and/or unincorporated Boulder County Missing Persons. Due to the structure and original entry of the missing persons, I went through and updated the addresses accordingly.

I used law enforcement data bases and the Boulder County Assessors website to confirm these addresses to ensure they were as accurate as possible. I updated these entries as to show if they were in the city of Louisville or our jurisdiction for Town of Superior and Unincorporated Boulder County addresses. Once these were established, I started to investigate each entry, one by one.

Throughout the day I was notified that FBI Agents, Budwick, Stern, Benitez, and Plyer would help with any cell phones that were found for missing persons. I then helped create several worksheets identifying any potential cell phones for dozens of missing persons. Once these were established, I then started to work through the approximate 60 plus missing persons that had been entered through the call center staff. These numbers grew as the call center staff got new reports.

I did my best to continue to establish the difference from addresses in the Town of Superior and Unincorporated Boulder County. Ones that were in the City of Louisville were going to be handled by their staff. There was a just a few that were in Lafayette and Broomfield. I took care of these as it was easier than getting a representative to handle those. These were quickly handled and closed without further incident.

As I worked through the list, I completed field disposition notes, changing the status from open to closed. These were still saved in the portal. While working through the open missing persons, I came across four that were of higher concern (i.e., location of fire, amount of fire damage, confirming that the property was a total-loss, and no one having seen the individual post fire).

Edna Turnbull

[REDACTED] (Superior)

(The investigation into Edna Turnbull was documented under BCSO # 22-0015).

Robert Sharpe

[REDACTED] (Unincorporated)

(The investigation into Robert Sharpe was documented under BCSO # 22-0062).

Donn Johnson

[REDACTED] (Superior)

I started by completing full work-ups of Johnson. I found his identification as Donn Johnson, [REDACTED]. I queried Johnson and did not find any current vehicles registered to him.

Basanti Kaul

[REDACTED] (Superior)

I started by completing full work-ups of Kaul and first found her correct address was [REDACTED], Superior, CO. I was concerned about Kaul being called in as missing, due to her home being in the "Sagamore" neighborhood, that was believed to be a total loss. Her age was also concerning, I exhausted all possible phone numbers and did not connect with her. I shared the possible cell phone number for her with FBI, Plyer. The search results showed to be in the area of her home on [REDACTED], which was also concerning.

I contacted our command units in the Superior area and asked them to please attempt to locate any vehicle at her home, in the driveway and/or the garage. It was later confirmed through Sgt. Salaman that a vehicle was found to be destroyed in the driveway of [REDACTED]. This was also concerning due to Kaul being missing.

As the cell phone search was not yielding any results outside her home area, I continued to reach out to possible neighbors in the neighborhood. These were used through law enforcement databases and the boulder county assessors website. I then spoke to the original RP, Ryan Thompson who stated he was concerned, because he knew Kaul was an older resident who lived by herself. When he evacuated he did not see her vehicle leave and had not seen anything on their neighborhood "next-door" social media platform.

I asked him to please help as I was not getting any success with phone calls to possible relatives and/or neighbors residing next to Kaul. I will complete another supplemental report for further documentation from the OEM missing person list, the cadaver dog

alert list, and the missing persons called directly to me from the Superior Incident Command Team.

End of report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0038

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
LUCY,KELLY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0038		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:05	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100566/LUCY,KELLY P		Assignment EMG	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/04/2022		Approval Time 13:48:38							

Witness 1: ;LUCY,KELLY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;LUCY,KELLY		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;WILBER,RANDY

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WILBER,RANDY		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Kelly Lucy, #1591

This report will detail my actions during the initial operational period on December 30, 2021 in which I participated in traffic control functions during the evacuation of citizens and then maintaining a roadblock from 12:15 through 21:35.

On December 30, 2021, at approximately 11:31, I, Kelly P. Lucy, Emergency Service's Supervisor for the Boulder County Sheriff's Office, I was hiking in the area of Mount Sanitas when I received an IMT email requesting response to the fire at 8400 North Foothills Highway. I began heading back down to my vehicle when I came around the corner of the hillside and saw a large plume of smoke to the south. I continued to head down to my vehicle. When I arrived at my truck, I called Command Randy Wilber to get information regarding the fire. We discussed the fact that I did not have my work truck and we agreed I would take Sheriff Office vehicle number 445.

I responded to the Sheriff's Office Headquarters and requested a set of wildland firefighting clothes and picked up 445 and began to respond to the fire. I spoke with Sergeant Andy Smith on the radio and he directed me to respond to "Command" at Highway 93 and Marshall Road. I responded emergency to that location and "Command" was not there. I spoke with "Command" on the Law Channel and I was told to respond to the roundabout in the area of McCaslin and Main Street in Superior to direct traffic south on McCaslin to 128. I relocated to that location and began directing traffic. I remained there until there was no more traffic. I met with Deputy Beth Cantwell and we remained in the area.

I then met up with Deputy Candice Bott who was going in to check on an evacuation request of a residence on Buttercup Lane. I told her I would follow her in. I followed Deputy Bott into Old Town Superior and we drove through that neighborhood and then she indicated that the person we were going to look for had been located.

At this point, Command had been re-located to the Flatirons Mall and I was instructed to respond there for re-assignment. I responded there and was asked to join the Team lead by Sergeant Cody Sears. Shortly after joining sergeant Sears team, we were dispatched to setup Coalton Road as a four-lane road for the evacuation of Superior. Our team successfully completed this task and we then returned to Flatirons Mall for re-assignment.

I was then asked to respond to the area of McCaslin and Coalton Road to watch traffic in that area. I responded to the area and remained there controlling traffic and contacting people who were pulling into the parking area off on the Southside of Coalton Road east of McCaslin. I remained in this area until approximately 21:35 when my post was relieved, and I cleared the incident.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0039

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/05/2022

Officer
WILLIAMS,TORREY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0039		Reported Date 01/05/2022		Reported Time 15:46	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101049/WILLIAMS,TORREY		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 101049	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 1E	Confidential OT ER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 101049	
Approval Date 01/05/2022		Approval Time 15:45:40							

Witness 1: ;WILLIAMS,TORREY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WILLIAMS,TORREY		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0039	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/05/2022	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc TW1: 2 VIDEOS		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article SOUND			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/06/2022	Entered Time 3:30:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1001610106221531	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Torrey Williams

On 01/05/2021, I booked two videos into evidence under item number TW1. Reference Detective Yaffe's supplemental report for additional information.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0040

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/05/2022

Officer
COMPTON,JO ANNA

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0040		Reported Date 01/05/2022		Reported Time 17:07	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003230/COMPTON,JO ANNA		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100161	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100161	
Approval Date 01/05/2022		Approval Time 17:07:07							

Witness 1: ;COMPTON,JO ANNA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;COMPTON,JO ANNA		MNI	Race	Sex

Summary Narrative

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0040	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/05/2022	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc JAC1 - PHOTOS OF HOTEL AND VEHICLES		Typ A
Cat Camera/photo equipment					
Article PHOTOS			UCR Type PHOTOGRAPHIC/OPTICAL EQUIPMENT		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/11/2022	Entered Time 8:53:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 0032300111220854	

Vehicle:	
----------	--

Involvement WIT	License No [REDACTED]		State CO	License Type	Lic Type	Year	
Make	Color	VIN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name		Race	Sex	DOB
Involvement WIT	License No [REDACTED]		State CA	License Type	Lic Type	Year	
Make	Color	VIN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name		Race	Sex	DOB
Involvement WIT	License No [REDACTED]		State MO	License Type	Lic Type	Year	
Make	Color	VIN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name		Race	Sex	DOB

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Detective J. Compton, #540

On 01/02/2022, at approximately 1:00 p.m., I was advised by Boulder P.D. Detective Sergeant Tom Dowd that two of the search and rescue dogs alerted on the northeast corner of the Element Hotel located at 1 Marshall Road, Superior, Boulder County, Colorado. I notified Detective Commander Jason Oehlkers and Detective Sergeant Jeff Pelletier.

In the parking lot were three vehicles; one heavily damaged by the fire. The first vehicle in the parking lot was a silver Lexus, Colorado license plate [REDACTED]. The second license plate was completely burned and the state was unrecognizable; however, I later learned it was California plate [REDACTED]. These two vehicles were parked on the southwest side of the building and a white vehicle, unknown make and model, was parked on the southeast side of the building with Missouri license plate [REDACTED]. I cleared the Missouri plate through dispatch; however, it was no record found. I then called Detective Sam Yaffe who was working the missing persons cases and asked him to research these license plates. He was able to determine the burnt license plate was out of California and contacted the registered owner. The driver and family of that vehicle were safe from the fire. He was unable to locate any information for owners on the other two license plates.

When Sergeant Pelletier arrived with other detectives and a coroner investigator, we walked to the hotel with the search and rescue dog handlers. They advised two of the dogs, walked around the hotel which was completely burned down and hit on the southwest corner where the pool was and also on the northeast corner. The wind had shifted towards the north which was one explanation for the dog hitting in these two areas. The debris was still smoking and therefore we did not search through any rubble. It was determined that we would flag/make mention of this area and come back to it at a later date.

Later that evening, Detective Yaffe advised he was able to reach the registered owners of the other two vehicles and they were safe from the fire.

End of Report

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0041

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/05/2022

Officer
SHATEK,JASON G

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0041		Reported Date 01/05/2022		Reported Time 20:34	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010186/SHATEK,JASON G		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 010186	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010186	
Approval Date 01/05/2022		Approval Time 20:34:04							

Witness 1: ;SHATEK,JASON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SHATEK,JASON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case Number 21-6298

Reporting: Sgt. Jason Shatek #533

Supplemental Report

On 12/30/21 at approximately 1100 hours, I was heading to HQ in order to work on COVID tracing. As I was leaving my neighborhood, I heard the fire radio traffic at Marshall and S. Foothills Hwy approximately 1 mile away. I then responded to that area.

I immediately observed the northern most building of the 12 tribes was fully engulfed in flames. It being very early in the fire, I believed that this was the origin of the fire or somewhere close by. I estimated wind speeds to be approximately 80-90 miles per hour. It was very difficult to see anything in the smoke and ash. I watched as the flames jumped from the 12 tribes building across Marshall to the Boulder County County Open Space on the east side of the road. The fire then took off from there.

I began by taking command of the area and directed units to start evacuations. Due to the chaotic nature of the event, I can't say which units I directed. I directed the first three into old town Marshall and to go east. These were the closest buildings with the highest potential for loss of life. The next three I sent west into old town Marshall as I believed this was the second highest potential. As more units began to arrive, I sent them east down Marshall Rd and to the Cherryvale area. As units completed their evacuations in old town Marshall, I began sending those units east on Marshall Rd and into the Cherryvale area.

I then spoke with Fire command. He was parked approximately 100 feet south of my location. I asked him what he needed. He stated that based on the rapid spread of the fire we should begin evacuations in Superior. I then asked Operations Command to send an Everbridge notification to Superior telling them to evacuate. I then drove down Marshall Rd. at approximately 10 mph to 76th and Marshall rd due to visibility being almost zero because of all the smoke, dirt, and ash that was flying through the air.

There, I met up with Sgt. Dave Salaman. He was in command of the "Cherryvale Fire" which was basically the same fire that had spread to a different area. We then formed unified command with Fire Command. I used my patrol vehicle to cut off access to westbound Marshall. I then got into Sgt. Salaman's truck and together we then ran command from there.

During that time, we learned that the fire had jumped US36 and was now threatening Louisville. After speaking with Fire Ops and Command, We made the decision to evacuate the entire town of Louisville as well. I again requested Ops Command send out an everbridge to the town of Louisville ordering an evacuation. During that time, we learned there was significant resources headed into town from other areas in the county. We then decided to move command and staging to the Flatirons Mall. The mall would offer us a large parking lot and eventually a large building to work out of. It was also an area that would take us out of immediate danger. We then went to the staging area and met up with an Arvada Commander Mark Nazaryk. Per operations command, Cmdr Nazaryk and myself began dividing arriving officers into 8 person strike teams and sending them out to do evacuations. We set up strike teams A-K and sent them out into the areas most likely to be burning to do evacuations. We also started sending resources to Louisville. Once strike teams finished up in their areas we sent them to Louisville. I had received a map via email from Sgt. Josh Bonafede. The map indicated 5 zones for evacuations in Louisville. We then started sending more teams to those areas. That said, there was a fair amount of self dispatching happening between the teams as they had better eyes on the fire.

We continued to control the scene until Commander Randy Wilbur arrived on scene. He then took over command and worked with other agencies to set up the ICS law branches. I then continued to dispatch for law ops in the MCP until approximately 0300 hours when I was relieved by Sgt. Hard.

I then continued working the fire through the next week as one of the street supervisors.

I did not have my BWC and I was not in uniform because I was enroute to do desk work.

Recommended case status: open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0042

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
SINGER,RYAN

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0042		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 11:05	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100379/SINGER,RYAN		Assignment EMG	
Entered by 003614	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003614
Approval Date 01/06/2022		Approval Time 9:25:30							

Witness 1: ;SINGER,RYAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SINGER,RYAN		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case#21-6298

Deputy Ryan Singer, #1593

This report will detail my response to the wildfire with the initial dispatch location of S. Foothills Highway and Marshall Road on the morning of 12/30/2022. I responded and assisted with evacuations, traffic direction, and support for the ICS organization. I cleared from the incident at 22:30.

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 11:30, I Ryan Singer, Emergency Services Coordinator for the Boulder County Sheriff's Office was monitoring the computer aided dispatch system while in ATLAS training. Deputy's were already assisting on the Middle Fork Fire when a second fire at S. Foothills Highway and Marshall Road was dispatched. Based on the initial dispatch information, that it was a fast moving grassfire and knowing that additional assistance may be required for evacuation's I responded to the incident. I was requested to respond to Marshall Road by 533, who oversaw law operations during the incident startup. I responded to Marshall Road emergency, arriving in the area of Marshall Road in Cherryvale Road at approximately 11:45. 533 requested that I assist Deputy Scrudder, 571 with evacuations, I located 571 at a house on Marshall Road already conducting evacuations and we began evacuating houses, moving eastbound on Marshall Road. I conducted evacuations at 5873 Marshall Rd. and 6933 Marshall Rd. More deputies arrived in the area and began conducting evacuations. After meeting with a CPW officer at 66th street who advised he had evacuated 66th street, I responded to the Superior Marketplace and assisted with evacuations in the businesses. Due to a severe backup of traffic related to the traffic lights I began directing traffic at Marshall Road and Sycamore Street in order to alleviate the traffic backup and move vehicles away from the fire. With assistance from officers from Longmont PD we were able to relieve the traffic backup within the Superior Marketplace. Once traffic began flowing, I assisted with traffic moving southbound on McCaslin. As the flames encroached on McCaslin Rd. at East Douglas I began pushing traffic southbound on McCaslin. Upon reaching Rock Creek parkway, I assisted in blocking the road and directing traffic. As flame proximity increased, I moved to a position at McCaslin Boulevard and High Plains Dr. I initially assisted with evacuations on High Plains Drive. Once evacuation warnings had been given, I transitioned to a road closure at the intersection of McCaslin and High Plains. A CPW officer arrived at my location and I requested he respond to the round-a-bout at Coalton Road and McCaslin to block traffic, he advised he could do that and drove that direction. Shortly after, Mountain View Fire Chief Sterling Folden arrived at my vehicle with an evacuee from the Sagamore neighborhood. Knowing the traffic control point at the round-a-bout would capture any traffic coming towards my position, I provided her with a courtesy ride to a friend's apartment on Ridge Road, due to her inability to drive. With no other assignment, I responded to the staging area at Flatirons Mall for a new assignment. I was assigned to Sgt. Cody Sears, and assisted with a traffic operation to reduce the traffic backups on Coalton Rd. from Rock Creek Parkway out to Interlocken and US 36. Once the traffic backups were alleviated, our team demobilized back to the command post for another assignment. Kelly Lucy, Ranger Alec Jenkins, and I were assigned by Sgt. Sears to clear out the meadow just east of McCaslin on Coalton Road. We moved 8-10 vehicles out of the meadow and continued along McCaslin to ensure no one was parked along the road. We ensured no cars were loitering on the road all the way to McCaslin and Main St. before returning towards the command post. K. Lucy took a traffic control position at Coalton Rd. to ensure people would not continue to drive into downtown Superior. I returned to the command post where I was released from the team with Sgt. Sears. I was assigned to R. Wilber to assist with organizing further response. I assisted R. Wilber with STAM duties, working with a commander from Arvada, Westminster, and Jefferson County to establish accountability for law enforcement officers in staging, setting up lines of effort and supervision including deploying roving patrols, deploying traffic positions (coordinated by CSP), and establishing a rescue task force for individuals requiring evacuation assistance. Once these teams were deployed and a plan in place to relieve the day shift officers with night shift, I was able to demobilize from the command post for the day.

I cleared the incident at approximately 22:30



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0043

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/06/2022

Officer
SPENSIERI,SARA M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0043		Reported Date 01/06/2022		Reported Time 12:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010004/SPENSIERI,SARA M		Assignment ANIM	
Entered by 100185	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100185	
Approval Date 01/06/2022		Approval Time 12:45:01							

Witness 1: ;SPENSIERI,SARA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SPENSIERI,SARA		MNI	Race W	Sex F	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

AC Supervisor Sara Spensieri, #797

On 1/2/22, I was texted a photo of a burned dog in the area of Community Park in Superior. On 1/3/2022 at first light around 0700 I responded to the area which is just south of Eldorado and some burned houses. I found the skeleton of what was probably the dog. The only parts left to collect were the back half of the spine and the two back legs covered in ice. I scanned the remains for a microchip and found none. It appeared that the wildlife had eaten all the remaining flesh from the body and only the bones were left. That area has a coyote den and I would presume they caused the damage. I also found three burned raccoon bodies in the same pond area. The remains were taken to the Humane Society of Boulder Valley.

On 1/3/2022 at about 0820, I was called to the address of [REDACTED]. At the time, that house was being searched for a missing person. In the yard we saw two horses that had died and were burned from the fire. We also located one of the two goats that was dead and still smoldering. Those bodies were left on scene. We collected a small body that had been flattened by the heavy equipment in the backyard. We collected it because we thought it may have been a companion animal. I took those remains to the Humane Society of Boulder Valley. When I arrived, the body had started to thaw and I was able to find the skull and identify it as a rabbit. It is large enough that it could have been a domestic rabbit. I have not notified the owner because of the current investigation.

This ends my involvement on this day.

Recommended Case Status: Open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0044

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/07/2022

Officer
KUGEL,WESLEY D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0044		Reported Date 01/07/2022		Reported Time 06:48	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100689/KUGEL,WESLEY D		Assignment JAIL	
Entered by 003614	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003614
Approval Date 01/07/2022		Approval Time 6:48:00							

Witness 1: ;KUGEL,WES

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;KUGEL,WES		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;HERSEY,ADAM

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;HERSEY,ADAM		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;SMITH,JAMIE

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SMITH,JAMIE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;HANZLICEK,AVERY

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;HANZLICEK,AVERY		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case#21-6298

Jail Deputy Wes Kugel #1470

On 12/31/2021, at approximately 1900 hours, I, Deputy Kugel was assigned to work scene security at 5315 Eldorado Springs Dr. in Boulder, Colorado for the Marshal Fire incident.

I arrived on-scene with three other deputies from Larimer County. These deputies were identified to me as, Adam Hersey, Jamie Smith and Avery Hanzlicek.

The three Larimer County Deputies were posted along the 5300 block with one parked at the intersection of Eldorado Springs Dr. and Marshal Dr.

I was posted on the west side of the property on a dirt access road. I was able to see the three other deputies at all times to ensure no one was to enter the property while on-scene.

Throughout the night I did not observe anyone other than law enforcement personnel come into our perimeter, these other officers were providing us with food and water if needed.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

End of report.

W. Kugel #1470



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0045

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/07/2022

Officer
BONAFEDE, JOSHUA D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0045		Reported Date 01/07/2022		Reported Time 11:17	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010305/BONAFEDE, JOSHUA D		Assignment CIVI	
Entered by 010305	Assignment CIVIL		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010305
Approval Date 01/07/2022		Approval Time 11:16:23							

Witness 1: BONAFEDE, JOSHUA

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name BONAFEDE, JOSHUA			MNI 820182		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code			Date							
Type			ID No				OLS			
Type			ID No							
Phone Type			Phone No			Date				
Email Type			Email							

On 12-30-2021 at approximately 1130 hours I, Sgt Joshua Bonafede was working as a supervisor for the Boulder County Civil Unit. I heard dispatch air there were two wildland fires burning. One fire was at N Foothills and Middle Fork Road near Ute Hwy and the other was at S. Foothills and Marshall Road near south Boulder. The winds were severe, and I was worried the fires would spread quickly so I responded to the Boulder County Communications Center to see if I could assist with establishing law command. When I arrived at the Communications Center Sgt Andy Smith was already there. I had dispatch send a page for all SWAT operators to respond emergency to McGukins Warehouse for deployment to either fire. My intent was to begin dividing resource north and south in the county depending on which fire was growing the fastest and threatening lives and structures. The Middle Fork Fire seemed to be somewhat under control by fire personnel but the Marshall Fire began to spread eastbound. Several law enforcement units were dispatched to the area to assist with evacuations and the Boulder County Sheriff's Office Executive Staff was advised of the situation.

Sgt Smith and I continued to run law command and organize the situation as the fire grew and spread eastbound on Marshall Road. I diverted all incoming units to the Marshall Fire. Command Staff and additional personnel began arriving in dispatch. I made the decision to move our law command to the area that is under construction in the communications center, there was not enough room with all the personnel that was coming in to fit in the dispatcher's area. I told dispatch to patch Blue NW with the Boulder County Law 3 channel and have that as the primary channel for the Marshall Fire. Mac 3 became the primary channel for the Middle Fork Fire. This eventually changed to Law 3/Blue NW being rovers and Mac 4 being for road closures.

Deputies continued to work to evacuate the areas in front of the fire the best they could but with the speed the fire was moving that was not always possible. We launched an Everbridge notice for the northeast area of Superior, including everything east of McCaslin road and north of Rock Creek Pkwy. The fire reached the city limits of Superior and spread into the Sagamore neighborhood. Several deputies did evacuations in this neighborhood and safely got as many people out as they could. I heard Sgt Sanderson advise they were getting overrun in the Sagamore subdivision and were pulling out all deputies and officers from the area. We made the decision to launch an Everbridge to evacuate Superior from original town to S Tyler west to east, and Dillon Road to Hwy 128 north to south. Deputies continued to saturate the area doing PA announcements and some house to house notifications. I heard there were several traffic issues in Superior as people were trying to flee the Target and Costco shopping area. I did not have the resources to commit to this issue as all personnel on scene at the fire were doing evacuations in critical areas that were actively burning.

We started getting word the fire had jumped Hwy 36 and was now burning the southern portion of Louisville. I began sending all incoming and available units to Louisville to assist them with evacuations of the southwestern portion of the town. I heard Louisville unit 415 advise the fire was moving towards the gas station and the Starbucks on McCaslin Blvd was on fire, a short time later he advised there were two large explosions near the Starbucks. I tried to get a hold of 415 on the radio but was having a difficult time contacting him. By this time Boulder Police Sergeant Vinnie Gallerani was arriving in the area with a team of Boulder Police officers to assist. I asked Sergeant Gallerani to take his team to Louisville and see if they could coordinate with 415 on the evacuation of the southern portion of Louisville.

By this time several executive command staff personnel from surrounding agencies were arriving at the Communications Center including Louisville Commander Jeff Fisher, Lafayette Commander Scot Emerson, Boulder County Undersheriff Tommy Sloan, and Boulder County Division Chief Jim Chamberlin. The OEM was activated and people were responding in to get that set up. Someone yelled to the room the Fire Chief for Louisville, John Wilson, was requesting a complete evacuation of Louisville. I grabbed a map of Louisville and sat it down in front of Commander Fisher, Commander Oehlkers, Commander Emerson, and DC Chamberlin. I drew evacuations polygons on the map and emailed it out to the units in the field. I received word there was a discussion between Commander Fisher and Louisville Police Chief Dave Hays about the evacuation orders. Chief Hays did not want the entire town of Louisville evacuated. Commander Fisher said they were fine with evacuating polygons 2, 3, and 4 but not 1, which is everything north of South Boulder Road. I relayed this information to the units in the field doing the evacuations.

At this time we began getting inundated with resources coming into the area and it was difficult to coordinate who was going where and what areas had been evacuated. I asked Sergeant Dave Salaman and Sergeant Jason Shatek to go to the Flatirons Mall and set-up a law enforcement staging area there. I told them to have units coming in to the scene check in with them and then organize them into 5-man evacuations teams. Each evacuation team was assigned a team leader and given a alphabetical identifier beginning with Alpha team. Each team was assigned a geographical area to evacuate and a radio channel to operate based on their geographical area. This seemed to bring some order to the incident and we began being able to track units in the field and where they were at. We were able to saturate certain areas that we believed were not previously evacuated with face-to-face notifications.

By mid-evening it appeared the fire had done most of the damage it was going to do and the winds had died down. I moved from the Communications Center to the Flatirons Mall and tied in with Commander Randy Wilber to coordinate roadblocks and closures. I saw several of our deputies who had been doing the evacuations. Many of their faces were black with soot from the fire and their uniforms were burned. Some had injuries from flying debris and others had burns. Sergeant Matt Sanderson had a third degree burn on the back of his neck from trying to save a lady inside a house who did not make it out. It was clear that these

deputies and officers had risked their lives to save others and were injured in the process.

Over the next week I worked very closely with the Type I IMT team and became the law liaison. My primary focus was getting people back into their homes and getting the businesses open. I worked very closely with excel, the IMT Fire Ops, The Town of Superior, and the City of Louisville. By Tuesday, January 4th at 1800 hours we had opened up all of the Town of Superior and unincorporated Boulder County except a few locations that detectives were working. By January 8th the IMT team had demobilized and left and both the Boulder County Sheriff's Office and Louisville Police Department were running the incident.

Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0046

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/07/2022

Officer
DILLARD,DONALD L

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0046		Reported Date 01/07/2022		Reported Time 16:54	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003682/DILLARD,DONALD L		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100161	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100161	
Approval Date 01/07/2022		Approval Time 16:53:38							

Witness 1: ;DILLARD,DON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;DILLARD,DON		MNI	Race	Sex	

On January 2, 2022, I was asked to be a part of the search team focusing in the area of South 68th Street and south of South Boulder Road. The first area I was asked to go and look at is actually off of Cherryvale south of South Boulder Road. I was asked to run over and drive the street to see if there were any burned structures. I found that there was an entire street at South Vale Dr off of Cherryvale Road that was destroyed as well as a couple buildings prior to that on Cherryvale. That information was then relayed back to Sergeant Clay Leak.

Once back on South 68th Street, I was asked to respond to [REDACTED] to complete an initial walk-through. While there, I was advised by another law enforcement person that she had already completed it and asked what should happen in reference livestock or animals that were injured. She said there were seven chickens that were seared and in the back of this completely burned structure with no cover. I had called Animal Control and spoke to Sara Spensieri to let her know that I was at this address and that there were seven injured chickens at this address. She advised me, she had one additional call in front of this one and would be sending people out.

The next address we walked through was 6757 Whaley Drive. The canine was run through this property with negative results. This is a completely destroyed structure.

The next address was 6725 Whaley Drive. The canine was run through this property with negative results.

The next address was 6709 Whaley Drive. This is going to be another completely burned structure. The canine handler and her canine Quinn ran the perimeter of this completely burned structure around the foundation with negative results.

The next address was 6665 Whaley Drive. Canine Quinn ran this property with negative results. The next area is just west of the main house. This is a playground area and shed. This was also looked at by the canine with negative results.

The next structure is at the end of the street which is 534 Donn Court. Quinn was run through this property and appears to have alerted on something. The other canine was requested into the area. Jeff and his canine came over and searched that address with negative results.

At 10:14 both canines were given a break.

The next house searched with a canine was 6500 Whaley Drive. This is also completely destroyed with only the concrete as well as the exterior wall on the north side. The canine searched with negative results.

Once the area was completed, we split the unit into two different groups, Charlie 1 and Charlie 2. The parties of Charlie 1 are going to be Sergeant Clay Leak, FBI Agent Justin Stern, dog handler Jeff and his canine, myself, Detective Sandy Jones and Detective Burke. Once the group was split we were en route to Spanish Hills, we stopped at 7150 South Boulder Road at a structure at the end of a dirt road which was completely burned to the ground. Jeff and his canine searched the perimeter of the foundation with negative results.

The next structure in Spanish Hills is 165 Barcelona. We came to this structure with Jeff and his canine partner. The search was stopped early because there was a natural gas leak. This structure was completely burned. Being the search was stopped prior to, the search was incomplete.

The next structure we ran the dog through was 903 Paragon Drive. The dog was run around this burned structure leaving only a wall and basement with negative results.

The next structure was 963 Paragon Drive. This is burned completely to the ground. It appears there was an outbuilding to this structure. The driveway has a car that is completely burned. This home is still smoldering. As the dog was doing the search around this property, it was with negative results.

The next structure was 1025 Paragon Drive. The canine was run around the structure. The structure was completely gone, only leaving a couple areas of cinder block, being the fireplace and stone wall.

The next address was 996 Paragon Drive. The canine was run around this address with negative results. This address still has a partial stone entryway; however, the remaining portion of the structure has been burned and is gone.

The next structure searched by the canine was 7425 Empire Drive. This structure is a complete loss with just the fireplaces still erect and a couple outside exterior walls. The search was completed with negative results.

The next structure was 7366 Empire Drive. This structure is completely burned down.

The next structure searched with the canine was 7 Benchmark Drive. This structure is a complete loss. There was a burned up Volkswagen in what appears to be the garage. The canine worked the perimeter of the foundation with negative results.

The next structure that we ran the canine around is believed to be 8 Benchmark Drive. This structure is a complete loss. This home goes down to where the foundation is located. The canine was run the perimeter of what is left with negative results.

The next residence is 9 Benchmark Drive. This area was searched with negative results.

The next address will be 10 Benchmark Drive. It should be noted that all these homes previously mentioned are completely gone other than for the chimneys and some of the brick work.

At 1445 hours, we stopped for lunch and at 1530 hours we responded to the area that Detective McKinley was working at. Once we looked at his scene, it was established that it was getting too dark to work in the basement of the residence he was working in and that we would respond to Boulder County Sheriff's Office Headquarters for a debrief. At this time there is nothing further.

Recommended Case Status: Open

End of report.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0047

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/07/2022

Officer
DILLARD,DONALD L

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0047		Reported Date 01/07/2022		Reported Time 17:15	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003682/DILLARD,DONALD L		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100161	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100161
Approval Date 01/07/2022		Approval Time 17:14:59							

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Detective Don Dillard, #542

On January 4, 2022, I was asked to assist with the fire investigation and assigned to the Marshall Trailhead. The arson investigators I was assigned to are only known to me as Hannah and Dawn. While working this fire, we found a campsite on the side of the Marshall Town area, up in the wooded area above the road south of Marshall road. The coordinates are 39.9551 degrees North, 105.22791 degrees West. At that location there is a small red toolbox as well as miscellaneous items like a window screen for a car, as well as an upside-down oil pan with three stones on top of it. Up in this same area there is a black trash can. There is also a tool bag for a tool belt; however, the belt is missing from this rig setup. The bags are hanging from tree branches. There is also a 1-gallon water container with ice in it. There is no identification associated with it. Just underneath the tree where the bags are hanging there is some charring underneath and around the trees; however, in the majority of the tree there is no fire damage. Just southwest of that location there is more area that has fire debris within it; however, there is no other indication of an evident campsite. It should be noted that the areas underneath the tool bags and around the toolbox and that plastic trash have no fresh foot marks or impressions in the snow.

The group stated south of the 12 Tribes property at the Marshall Trail area. The group walked the powerline first looking for abnormalities. There was a large line that crossed over the roadway to a power pole that was hanging there pulled from where it was attached to the pole and hanging in place.

Once we walked this area and looked at some of the burn patterns within the area that had been burned, which is referred to as in the black, we completed the search of the area and headed back to headquarters.

At this time there is nothing further.

Recommended Case Status: Open

End of report.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0048

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/10/2022

Officer
DUNPHY,PAUL A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0048		Reported Date 01/10/2022		Reported Time 07:40	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 002509/DUNPHY,PAUL A		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/10/2022		Approval Time 7:39:38							

Witness 1: ;DUNPHY,PAUL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;DUNPHY,PAUL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Paul Dunphy, #583

On December 30, 2021 about 1330 hrs. I was in the area of 70 for baseline when I noticed flames in the area of 76 Street south of baseline. When I arrived in the area of 76 and Fairview there was active fire crossing the road from west to east. I advised dispatch of the active fire and fire arrived a short time later to extinguish the flames.

I continued into Spanish Hills neighborhood to see what I can help with during the active fire. I drove in the neighborhood on Barcelona and continued to Wells and Paragon where I met up with a Jefferson County commander in the intersection. There were several fully engulfed structures to the west and south of this intersection. Mounted search and rescue vehicles with horse trailers and fire personnel were staging in this intersection to save livestock in the area.

About 1430 hrs. our first rescue attempt was on Longs Peak Dr. where there were two horses stuck in a corral with the barn actively on fire. The corral fence was locked with a chain and padlock and we could not cut the fence which was a hog wire type fence. My patrol vehicle was used to push the steel gate open to create an access point to the horses. We were able to open the corral fence with minimal damage to the gate and no damage to my patrol vehicle. Both horses were put in a horse trailer and removed from the area.

We then returned to the intersection Wells and Paragon where we were tasked with the second rescue at Paragon and Empire. I did not get the address of the barn but there were six total horses that were moved from this property. The horses were gathered up into two trailers and the only damage was cutting the hotwire. The hotwire was cut in the fence away from active flames and closer to the road.

Once the rescue was completed, we returned to the intersection of Wells and Paragon waiting for further orders. While waiting at the intersection the neighborhood continued to burn. We had to stop residents from coming into the area because there were several structures in our immediate area fully engulfed in flames.

About 1630 hrs., mounted patrol returned and told us there was another rescue we needed to try on Panorama Dr. The address was at the far east end of Panorama Dr. We were contacted by Boulder County animal control officer Rhiannon Streit who also told us there were two horses that needed to be rescued at the east end of Panorama Dr. I explained both animal control and mounted search and rescue that we had been in that area prior and both sides of the road were structures that were actively burning. I explained that if we didn't need to go to the address it would probably best and safest if we didn't. It was ultimately decided that we needed to save the horses, so we responded to the address.

As we traveled to the address structures were on fire on both sides of the road and you could feel the heat from the flames inside the vehicle. We arrived at the address and there were large pieces of burning debris flying in the air as we were gathering up the horses. As the horses were being loaded into the horse trailer hot burning embers were flying into the trailer catching the hay and shavings on the floor the trailer on fire. We were able to get all the vehicles turned around and headed back out of the area rescuing the horses.

Once the rescue was complete, we resumed our position at Wells and Paragon. Until we were relieved at 1930 hrs., we patrolled the Spanish Hills subdivision and helped with evacuations and people out of the area. It should be noted that I do not have time to index any of the names of people we aided in evacuations or getting out of the area along with any law enforcement or firefighter personnel. Was not able to grab any addresses either. My involvement in this was captured on body one camera.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0049

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/10/2022

Officer
WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0049		Reported Date 01/10/2022		Reported Time 08:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101423/WILLIAMS, CHANCE		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 01/10/2022		Approval Time 7:59:25							

Witness 1: ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Chance Williams, #593

When conducting evacuations and patrols during the Marshall Fire on 12/30/2021, I was exposed to smoke from the various fires in the area.

This affected my lungs and eyes briefly, causing difficulty breathing and burning to my eyes.

While I no longer feel any adverse conditions with my health, I believe this is worth mentioning.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0050

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/10/2022

Officer
RYAN,JASON M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0050		Reported Date 01/10/2022		Reported Time 08:14	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010184/RYAN,JASON M		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/10/2022		Approval Time 8:14:50							

Witness 1: ;RYAN,JASON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;RYAN,JASON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jason Ryan, #582

On December 30, 2022, at approximately 1700 hrs. I Deputy J Ryan responded to Boulder County Sheriff's office headquarters for briefing. The briefing was in regards to the Marshall fire incident. I learned my assignment for the day was to do evacuations. However, when I arrived at the command post located at 21 W. Flatiron Crossing Dr, Broomfield, Broomfield County, Colorado, I was approached by Sgt. Shatek, who was the current law enforcement incident commander. Sgt. Shatek linked me up with a representative from Xcel energy, who stated that a crew needed an escort into the fire zone.

The location within the fire zone was 1602 S. 66th St., Boulder County, CO which is a compressor station for Xcel Energy natural gas distribution. I was asked if I could escort four Xcel Energy trucks into the site. They had attempted earlier to access the site however there were power lines down on the way they knew how to get in. I told the crew leader only known as Shane, to meet me at McCaslin and Coal Creek Dr, and I would escort them in a back way.

This route goes through Oldtown Superior, as I was waiting at McCaslin Boulevard and Coal Creek Dr I observed several buildings on fire and a sustained wind of approximately 30 to 40 miles an hour with gusts upwards of estimated 80 miles an hour. These estimations are my observations. On the way in we noticed some low hanging power lines as well as several structures on fire. As made my way up Coal Creek Dr I noticed there was a large grass fire approximately 3 to 6 acres in size to the north of me.

Once we got to where Coal Creek Dr connects was South 66th Street we then traveled north. I was continually watching for potential down power lines obstructions in the road and fire that may overtake us. While on South 66 I noticed that the fire was to the east of us, I also noticed that to the west of us had already been burned to nearly bare dirt. In approximately the 1500 block of South 66, there was a tree down across the road. I exited my vehicle and was able to move the tree enough to continue moving north.

Once we made it to the XCEL energy compressor station I sat out on the road and waited for the crew to complete their task at the compressor station so that I can escort them out. While waiting at the end of the driveway I noticed that the power pole just north of the driveway had been snapped by the wind and was leaning on another pole. I noted that the bottom of that pole was on fire and nearly burned through. I called my contact with the crew and advised them of the potential for power lines coming down across the driveway and they stated they would hurry up. Once the crew was finished, we were able to exit the area safely and without further incident.

I should also mention that while I was waiting to the west, I noticed a ridge was on fire approximately a mile and 1/2 to 2 miles away, however, I was confident that I was not in immediate danger due to between me and the fire being already burned and mostly bare dirt.

The next task I was assigned was to escort a convoy of horse trailers into the area of 96th St. and Dillon Road so they could gather horses that were running loose due to the fire. This task was done without incident and with no immediate danger. After this task was completed, I then roved through the burned areas ensuring safety and security. I was then assigned to South Boulder Road and Paragon drive to guard a roadblock.

This concludes my involvement on the first day.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0051

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/06/2022

Officer
RYAN,JASON M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0051		Reported Date 01/06/2022		Reported Time 06:30	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 5315 ELDORADO SPRINGS DR				City BOULDER CNTY		Zip Code 80301		Rep Dist V10	
Area 6	Beat 6	From Date 01/05/2022	From Time 18:30	To Date 1/6/2022	To Time 6:30	From Officer 010184/RYAN,JASON M			Assignment 3A
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/10/2022		Approval Time 8:05:40							

Witness 1: ;RYAN,JASON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;RYAN,JASON		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;WARDEN,GUS

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WARDEN,GUS		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;YOUNG,LENNY

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;YOUNG,LENNY		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;SMITH,GARRETT

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SMITH,GARRETT		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO			Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0050	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/06/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Ryan/582			Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices							
Article BWCCLD				UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL			
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/10/2022	Entered Time 8:09:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful		Control 1004390110220809		

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jason Ryan, #582

On January 5, 2022, at approximately 1830 hrs. I Deputy J Ryan relieved Deputy Phil Jarvis at 5315 Eldorado Springs Dr. Boulder County, Colorado, as scene security. I also took over the crime scene entry log. I learned that there were two XCEL workers on site and they had been escorted in by a Boulder police officer to shut off gas meters due to an order of gas inside the scene. Shortly after my arrival, I met with the Boulder PD officer who handed me the key to the gate and the crime scene entry log.

He also told me that the XCEL workers would have to go back inside after they retrieved tools from their vehicles and shut off gas meters. Once they retrieved their tools I escorted the two XCEL workers into the compound where they shut off for gas meters and made a record for their agency. Once all the gas meters were shut off we exited the perimeter of the fence, I re-chained and locked the gate. One of the XCEL workers handed me four tags that were to be affixed to the meters showing them as locked out. These tags were placed with the entry log and handed off to the next shift.

On January 6, 2022, at approximately 0300 hrs. I had a white Audi sedan pull up next to my vehicle at the main driveway into the scene. As I got out of my patrol vehicle the vehicle took off and drove into the Marshall neighborhood. They then exited the Marshall neighborhood and slowly drove by my position once more. I had advised law command via radio of what had happened, and they sent other units to the area. No contact was made with the vehicle or the occupants of this vehicle. And this was the only incident with his vehicle that I am aware of.

Other than the two incidents, nothing else occurred throughout the night. At approximately 0630 hrs. I handed the gate key and crime scene log to Deputy Bott. My post was then relieved by Ofc. Rogan with the Longmont Police Department. The other law enforcement officials that were acting as security with me were Ofc. Worden with Windsor Police Department, Parks, and wildlife Ofc. Young and Parks and wildlife Ofc. Smith.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0052

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/10/2022

Officer
MENDEZ,JENNIFER E

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0052		Reported Date 01/10/2022		Reported Time 08:22	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100527/MENDEZ,JENNIFER E		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 01/10/2022		Approval Time 8:21:47							

Witness 1: ;MENDEZ,JENNIFER

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MENDEZ,JENNIFER		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;CRAWFORD,THERON

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;CRAWFORD,THERON		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;WHITE,RYAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WHITE,RYAN		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;STULLER

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;STULLER		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 5: ;BADLEY,JAMES

Invl Witness	Invl No 5	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;BADLEY,JAMES		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 6: ;RUSSELL,BEN

Invl	Invl No	Type		
------	---------	------	--	--

Witness	6	INDIVIDUAL *		
Name		MNI	Race	Sex
RUSSELL BEN				

Witness 7: ;GENTLES,ROBERT

Invl Witness	Invl No 7	Type INDIVIDUAL	*	
Name :GENTLES,ROBERT		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 8: ;BASTIAN,RYAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 8	Type INDIVIDUAL	*	
Name :BASTIAN,RYAN		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO			Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0052	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/10/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Crawford/657			Typ A

Cat

Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices

Article	UCR Type
BWCCLD	RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL

OA Officer	Entered Date	Entered Time	RMS Transfer	Control
	01/10/2022	8:29:00AM	Successful	1004390110220830

Item 2	Agency BCSO			Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0052	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/10/2022		In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Mendez/561			Typ A

Cat

Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices

Article	UCR Type
BWCCLD	RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL

OA Officer	Entered Date	Entered Time	RMS Transfer	Control
	01/10/2022	8:28:00AM	Successful	1004390110220828

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jennifer Mendez, #561

On 12/30/21, I, Deputy J. Mendez #561 was at home and at about 1330 hours, I received a page from the Boulder County Communications Center that ordered all deputies to report in to work at 1700 hours for briefing at the Boulder County Sheriff's Office headquarters. The mandatory call in was reference the Marshall Fire incident. I responded to headquarters at the above time and was given the assignment to maintain a roadblock at S. Boulder Road and McCaslin Boulevard. I maintained that road closure, only allowing emergency personal/vehicle traffic through the roads. All other requests from citizens were referred to the Boulder County OEM website for updates. I was relieved of my post on 12/31/21 and went end of watch at 0600 hours.

On 01/03/22, I was assigned to scene security at 5315 Eldorado Springs Drive, Boulder County, CO. I was stationed at the intersection of Marshall Road and Eldorado Springs Drive. Also, on scene security, surrounding the remainder of the property was Deputy T. Crawford #657, Douglas County Sheriff's Office Deputy Ryan White, and Larimer County Sheriff's Office Deputy Stuller. I was relieved of my post on 01/04/22 and went end of watch at 0700 hours.

On 01/06/22, I was assigned to scene security at 5315 Eldorado Springs Drive, Boulder County, CO. I was stationed at the intersection of Marshall Road and Eldorado Springs Drive. Also, on scene security, surrounding the remainder of the property was Boulder Police Department Officer James Badley, Erie Police Department Officer Ben Russell, and Erie Police Department Officer Robert Gentles. I was relieved of my post on 01/07/22 and went end of watch at 0600 hours.

On 01/07/22, I was assigned to scene security at 5315 Eldorado Springs Drive, Boulder County, CO. I was stationed at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead parking lot. Also, on scene security, at the intersection of Marshall Road and Eldorado Springs Drive was Westminster Police Department Officer Ryan Bastian. I was relieved of my post on 01/08/22 and went end of watch at 0700 hours.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0053

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/11/2022

Officer
TKACH,KATHERINE A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0053		Reported Date 01/11/2022		Reported Time 08:49	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100417/TKACH,KATHERINE A		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100417	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100417	
Approval Date 01/11/2022		Approval Time 8:48:34							

Witness 1: ;TKACH,KATIE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;TKACH,KATIE		MNI	Race	Sex	

On 12/30/21 I, Detective Tkach, was working from home. Around 1100 hours, I received a call from Detective Commander Oehlkers to respond to the area of Foothills Hwy and Neva road to assist with a wildfire. I responded to the area. As I was approaching the intersection of Broadway and N Foothills Hwy, BCSO dispatch aired an additional fire near Hwy 93 and Marshall rd. They advised that a structure was on fire. I rerouted and responded emergency through Boulder to the area.

When I arrived on scene, I noticed that Eldorado Springs dr was not yet blocked off. I observed large flames on the West, North, and East sides of the intersection of Marshall rd and Eldorado Springs dr. I drove East on Marshall road while attempting to get orders from Sgts Salaman and Wolf. Flames were on both the North and South sides of Marshall road. I passed Sgt Wolf and told him I'd evacuate Cherryvale road as the wind was blowing that direction.

I turned North onto Cherryvale and drove through flames that were on both sides of the road. I noticed the line of flames were at the church that was on the West side of the road and moving NE. I blocked off Southbound Cherryvale at S Vale road to stop people from driving into the fire. After just a few minutes, Deputy Cantwell-Ray arrived and I asked her to take my spot as she had a marked patrol car. I drove to Wildflower subdivision and began evacuating all of the houses. I only encountered people at two houses, both of which were packing their cars to leave. I instructed them to get out as soon as possible and to go North on Cherryvale. On the way out, three BCSO vehicles entered and I advised them I'd stopped at all of the houses. By this time, Sgt Bonafede had taken command and given me command of the Cherryvale road evacuation.

I drove to Deputy Cantwell-Ray's location. She advised that she'd evacuated all houses on S Vale Rd. Deputy Thompson soon arrived and I asked him to help me evacuate all houses North to S Boulder. When I reached S Boulder, I blocked Southbound traffic on Cherryvale. I was relieved of the traffic spot by a fire investigator who had an emergency vehicle. I observed around 20 vehicles parked in the OSMF Cherryvale Trailhead lot. Everybody appeared to be sitting in their cars taking pictures of the fire. I evacuated these people as they were downwind of the flames.

Deputy Thompson, an OSMF Ranger and I held our position at S Boulder and Cherryvale. At this point, winds were blowing NE. Gusts were so strong that it was difficult to stand upright outside of my vehicle. From radio traffic, it appeared that the fire was moving East toward Superior at a high rate of speed, and most deputies were sent to that area. Incident command was also set up at the Flatirons Mall. I was unable to get further direction from IC due to the high volume of radio traffic.

IC requested that we go to the Flatirons Mall to meet with all other units. Due to the direction of the wind, I knew it was likely that the fire would go toward Spanish Hills, West of Louisville, if it was able to jump Hwy 36. The OSMF Ranger, Deputy Thompson and I were the only units North of Hwy 36. Instead, we moved to S 68th st off of S Boulder rd to evacuate those homes. Afterwards, I asked the OSMF Ranger and Deputy Thompson to continue evacuating homes in Spanish Hills, while I went to IC to check in with them. At this time, the fire had not crossed Hwy 36.

While driving South on McCaslin near Discovery parkway, I drove through flames that were crossing McCaslin. Visibility diminished and I was no longer able to see out of my windshield. The inside of my vehicle became very hot. I was unable to reverse out of the flames due to a firetruck coming up behind me. After another 30 yards, I was able to get clear of the flames.

I responded to Flatirons Mall where I advised command of the need to send more officers to evacuate Spanish Hills, as there were only two. I responded back toward Spanish Hills to continue evacuating, as assembling the team was taking time. On the way, I called and checked in with Deputy Thompson several times for the status of evacuations, and whether the fire was near the neighborhood.

While I was on S Boulder rd West of Via Appia, dispatch aired that a female with burns was stuck in traffic on S Boulder rd. I located the vehicle along with a Lafayette PD unit. The female was in extreme pain due to burns. Her male companion advised they had come from an address on the upper end of Spring dr. I knew this area to be in southern Spanish Hills. It was at this time I learned the fire had crossed Hwy 36. An ambulance arrived quickly and they were loaded into it.

I continued to Spanish Hills, having to drive on the sidewalk to avoid standing traffic on S Boulder road. I met up with Deputy Thompson and the OSMF Ranger and we continued evacuating Spanish Hills. Once we were finished, I posted my vehicle at McCaslin Blvd and S Boulder rd to stop people from entering Louisville. By this time, the entire town was being evacuated.

During my time stationed there, I had two different males run up to me, telling me their families were stuck inside their houses unable to leave. I stopped a passing Louisville officer to take one of the males to his house. The other male told me his mother, sister, and handicapped brother were stuck at his house unable to leave. An animal control officer took over blocking traffic while I drove the male to his house, having to detour several times around neighborhoods that were on fire. When we reached the male's house, he ran inside and found that his family had left. He was able to leave in his own vehicle.

I returned to my traffic post where I remained until I was relieved by Deputy Mendez around 1830 hours.

Recommended Case Status: Open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0054

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/13/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0054		Reported Date 01/13/2022		Reported Time 04:03	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 4:02:48							

Witness 1: ;SEARS,CODY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SEARS,CODY		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;SHIMKO,HAILI

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SHIMKO,HAILI		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;PLUMER,DAVE

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PLUMER,DAVE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;LIPPOLIS,LAYNE

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;LIPPOLIS,LAYNE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 5: ;MISZTAL,JAMES

Invl Witness	Invl No 5	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MISZTAL,JAMES		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 12, 2022, from approximately 1800 hrs. through 0600 hrs. on January 13, 2022. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Larimer County Sheriff's Office Sgt. Dave Plumer #S2 was assigned this post during this timeframe. Sgt. Plumer relieved Broomfield PD Officer James Misztal #V12 from this post who was assigned this post from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. on January 12, 2022.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Erie PD Officer Haili Shimko #E34 was this post during this timeframe. Officer Shimko relieved Broomfield PD Officer Layne Lippolis #X33 who was assigned this post from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. on January 12, 2022.

Sgt. Plumer and Officer Shimko reported no suspicious activity and did not observe any individuals enter these locations during their assigned hour at their posts. They were relieved from their posts once the day shift officers/deputies assigned their post locations to relieve them shortly after 0600 hrs. on January 13, 2022. Please see the supplemental report to this case that documents the names of those officers/deputies that relieved Sgt. Plumer and Officer Shimko.

Sgt. Plumer and Officer Shimko did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. Shortly after the Marshall fire started on December 30, 2021, these two posts, along with several other locations which have since been released, were being held by the BCSO for investigative purposes. BCSO deputies assisting in supervising or working these posts have been directed to complete supplemental reports for this case when other law enforcement agencies were assigned these post. On this date, I was the shift supervisor and also assigned to supervise these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0055

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/13/2022

Officer
MENDEZ,JENNIFER E

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0055		Reported Date 01/13/2022		Reported Time 08:27	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100527/MENDEZ,JENNIFER E		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003317	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003317	
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 8:27:01							

Narrative

Case# 21-6298

Deputy J. Mendez #561

On 01/11/22, at 1800 hours, I was assigned to scene security at 1599 S. 76th Street, Boulder County, CO. I was relieved of my post on 01/12/22 and wend end of watch at 0630 hours.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

Recommended case status: Open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0056

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/13/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0056		Reported Date 01/13/2022		Reported Time 08:29	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 8:29:09							

Witness 1: ;LIPPOLIS,LAYNE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;LIPPOLIS,LAYNE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;MISZTAL,JAMES

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MISZTAL,JAMES		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 12, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Broomfield Police Department's Officer Layne Loppolis X33 was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Broomfield Police Department's Officer James Misztal V12 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officer's Loppolis and Misztal did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officers Loppolis and Misztal did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was the shift supervisor and also assigned to supervise these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0057

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/13/2022

Officer
FOLLETT, JOSHUA B

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0057		Reported Date 01/13/2022		Reported Time 09:21	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100901/FOLLETT, JOSHUA B		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003614	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003614	
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 9:21:39							

Witness 1: ;FOLLET, JOSH

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FOLLET, JOSH		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Josh Follett #639

On 1/11/22 I was asked to provide scene security at the Marshal Mesa trailhead in unincorporated Boulder County, State of Colorado.

I took over the scene at about 1800 hours from Sergeant Frain #528 and remained on scene until I was relived at 0600.

Recommended case status: open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0058

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/09/2022

Officer
BODEN,KELLY A

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0058		Reported Date 01/09/2022		Reported Time 18:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location S. MARSHAL MESA TRAILHEAD				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003507/BODEN,KELLY A		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003614	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003614
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 9:23:20							

Witness 1: ;BODEN,KELLY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BODEN,KELLY		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case#21-6298

Deputy Kelly Boden, #570

On January 9th, 2022, I was assigned scene security at the Marshal Mesa trailhead, in Boulder County, Colorado in regards to this case. I relieved Deputy Tagliatela and was relieved at approximately 0615 hours, on January 10th, 2022, by Deputy Cantwell.

End of report.

Deputy K. Boden



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0059

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/18/2022

Officer
DUCHARME,ANN

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0059		Reported Date 01/18/2022		Reported Time 08:30	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100372/DUCHARME,ANN		Assignment RECO	
Entered by 100372	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential GENERAL BCSO USERS		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100372
Approval Date 01/18/2022		Approval Time 8:29:58							



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0060

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/02/2022

Officer
DEMING,SCOTT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0060		Reported Date 01/02/2022		Reported Time 17:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101086/DEMING,SCOTT		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003614	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003614
Approval Date 01/13/2022		Approval Time 9:26:55							

Witness 1: ;DEMING,SCOTT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;DEMING,SCOTT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Witness 2: JEFFRIES,DYLAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type RESCUE PERSONNEL							
Name JEFFRIES,DYLAN		MNI 1115691	Race W		Sex M				
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1457603							
Type	Address						City	State	
ZIP Code		Date							
Type		ID No					OLS		
Type		ID No							
Phone Type		Phone No				Date			
Email Type		Email							

Witness 3: JOHNSON,MAX CHRISTIAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL	*						
Name JOHNSON.MAX CHRISTIAN		MNI 1115692	Race W		Sex M				
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 34	Ethnicity N	Juvenile? N	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color GRN	Eye Color BRC	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1457604							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]	State CC	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 1/2/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type Operator License		ID No [REDACTED]				OLS CC			
Type		ID No							
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]			Date 1/2/2022 12:00:00AM				
Email Type		Email							

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0060	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/02/2022	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC DEMING 635		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/13/2022	Entered Time 9:28:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 0036140113220928	

Narrative

Case#21-6298

Deputy Scott Deming, #635

On December 31, 2021, I, Deputy Scott Deming, Badge #635, began working law operations for this incident during night shifts. My primary role on most nights was being assigned as a "Rover". The paragraphs below detail any interaction or other assignment which were relevant to this case.

On January 2, 2022, I began my shift working law operations for this incident. I performed site security at the compound of 5315 Eldorado Springs Drive, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. I began security at approximately 1800 hours on the northwest corner of the compound on Marshall Drive near S. Foothills Highway. I was temporarily relieved at the site from 0015 to 0045 hours on January 3. I performed security until I was relieved by dayshift at approximately 0620 hours.

On January 6, 2022, I was assigned as a Rover in Superior from 1730 to 0600 hours the following morning. At approximately 2300 hours, I was made aware of a spot fire inside the secured area of 1599 S. 76th Street, Town of Superior, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. I observed some small flames from the middle of the property with about 1-foot flames. I escorted Denver Fire Department Firefighter Dylan Jeffries, ID# F16039 into the secure area to put the fire out. The flames were contained to a small area near an already burned and destroyed structure on the property. It appeared the flames were caused by a still burning tire and horse feces which was next to a brick wall. Firefighter Jeffries put the flames out and we then exited the secure area. Jeffries and I were on the property from 2321 hours to 2339 hours. No other law or fire personnel went inside the property during this time.

On January 8, 2022, I was assigned to site security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead, 5258 Eldorado Springs Drive, County of Boulder, State of Colorado. I relieved Boulder Police Officer Stephen Coon, ID#7152 at 1830 hours. At approximately 1945 hours, I was informed of my supervisor, Sergeant Jason Shatek, badge #533, that an employee from Tetra Tech Inc. would arrive around 2100 hours and had authorization to enter the area and fly a drone over the burn area. At approximately 2105 hours, Tetra Tech employee Max Johnson (DOB: [REDACTED]) arrived. He informed me he worked with Tetra Tech in partnership with Colorado Division of Reclamation, Mining and Safety (DRMS). He did not have an employee ID, but I verified his identity via his driver's license and verified over the radio with Sergeant Shatek, that Max was the employee. Max also had a drone, and other items in his possession with the Tetra Tech Logo. Max stayed on site performing drone operations and left the area around 2350 hours. I was relieved of my post at 0630 hours by dayshift.

This ended my involvement in this case.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0061

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/17/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0061		Reported Date 01/17/2022		Reported Time 23:50	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 01/17/2022		Approval Time 23:49:17							

Witness 1: ;GRIDER,JACK

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;GRIDER,JACK		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;BERNAL,AUGGIE

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;BERNAL,AUGGIE		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 16, 2022, from approximately 1800 hrs. through 0600 hrs. on January 17, 2022. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Boulder PD Officer Jack Grider #311 was assigned this post during this timeframe.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Longmont PD Sgt. Auggie Bernal #P141 was assigned this post during this timeframe.

Both officers remained at their posts during this timeframe until relieved by dayshift at approximately 0600 hrs. on January 17, 2022. Both officers reported that nothing significant occurred and no individuals entered either of the posts, and both posts remained secured.

Sgt. Bernal and Officer Grider did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. Shortly after the Marshall fire started on December 30, 2021, these two posts, along with several other locations which have since been released, were being held by the BCSO for investigative purposes. BCSO deputies assisting in supervising or working these posts have been directed to complete supplemental reports for this case when other law enforcement agencies were assigned these post.

On this date, I was assigned to work district 6 and supervised these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0062

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/18/2022

Officer
WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0062		Reported Date 01/18/2022		Reported Time 15:50	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101423/WILLIAMS, CHANCE		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/18/2022		Approval Time 15:49:36							

Witness 1: ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;WILLIAMS, CHANCE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;RECH, LEAH

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;RECH, LEAH		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;MCAULEY, RYAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MCAULEY, RYAN		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 4: ;HINES, JENNIFER

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;HINES, JENNIFER		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Chance Williams, #593

On 01/17/2022, I, Deputy Chance Williams, was assigned to be a roving unit in Superior, Colorado, after the Marshall Fire.

The other units involved were as follows, and were on duty between the hours of 0600-1800:

Boulder Police Department Officer Leah Rech #277 was assigned to a roving patrol in the Spanish Hills area of unincorporated Boulder County.

Loveland Police Officer Ryan McAuley #194 was assigned to a static post at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr in unincorporated Boulder County.

I relieved Officer McAuley for breaks that day between the approximate times of 1140-1145 hours, and 1317-1355 hours that day.

Loveland Police Officer Jennifer Hines #134 was assigned to a static post at 1599 S. 76th St. in the town of Superior, Boulder County.

I relieved Officer Hines for breaks that day between the approximate times of 1015-1025 hours, 1255-1310 hours and 1643-1657 hours.

Nothing of note occurred at any of the assignments during these times, or for the officers at their posts.

This concludes my involvement in this case at this time.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0063

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/19/2022

Officer
FOLLETT, JOSHUA B

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0063		Reported Date 01/19/2022		Reported Time 07:34	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100901/FOLLETT, JOSHUA B		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 01/19/2022		Approval Time 7:33:24							

Witness 1: ;FOLLETT, JOSH

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FOLLETT, JOSH		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Josh Follett, #639

On 1/19/2022 at about 2330 hours I was assigned to the Marshal Mesa Trail head in unincorporated Boulder County, State of Colorado for security.

While on my post nothing significant happened.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0064

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/19/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0064		Reported Date 01/19/2022		Reported Time 10:42	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/19/2022		Approval Time 10:42:09							

Witness 1: ;ARNOLD,RUSS

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;ARNOLD,RUSS		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;ADAMS,DAVID

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;ADAMS,DAVID		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 14, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Westminster Police Department's Officer Dave Adams was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Westminster Police Department's Sergeant Russ Arnold was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officer Adams and Sgt. Arnold did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officer Adams and Sgt. Arnold did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to supervise these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0065

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/19/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0065		Reported Date 01/19/2022		Reported Time 10:47	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/19/2022		Approval Time 10:46:26							

Witness 1: ;PORTA,SHAWN

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PORTA,SHAWN		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;CRONER,ROB

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;CRONER,ROB		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 13, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Westminster Police Department's Officer Shawn Porta 171 was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Loveland Police Department's Officer Rob Croner 132 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officer's Porta and Croner did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officers Porta and Croner did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to supervise these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0066

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/20/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0066		Reported Date 01/20/2022		Reported Time 02:37	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 01/20/2022		Approval Time 2:36:39							

Witness 1: ;OLSON,JEFF

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;OLSON,JEFF		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;NOBLE,ZACH

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;NOBLE,ZACH		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: ;HILL,JUSTIN

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;HILL,JUSTIN		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 17, 2022, from approximately 1800 hrs. through 0600 hrs. on January 18, 2022. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Loveland PD Jeff Olson #237 was assigned this post during this timeframe.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Loveland PD Officer Zach Noble #229 was assigned this post during this timeframe.

Both officers remained at their posts during this timeframe until relieved by dayshift at approximately 0600 hrs. on January 18, 2022. Both officers reported that nothing significant occurred and no individuals entered either of the posts, and both posts remained secured.

On January 18, 2022, at approximately 1800 hrs, Deputy Kyle Zimmer #631 relieved dayshift at the Marshall Mesa Trail Head for scene security. Deputy Zimmer remained at this post until he was relieved by Deputy Josh Follett #639 at approximately 2330 hrs. Deputy Zimmer did not report anything significant while on post. See Deputy Follett's supplemental report for his involvement.

Longmont PD Officer Justin Hill #P230 was assigned the post at 1599 S. 76th St on January 18, 2022, from 1800 hrs to 0600 hrs on January 19, 2022. Officer Hill did not report anything of significance occurring at his post.

On January 19, 2022, I was assigned the post at 1599 S. 76th St. from 1800 hrs to January 20, 2022 at 0600 hrs where I was relieved by dayshift. Nothing of significance occurred on my watch.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0067

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/20/2022

Officer
PONTIAKOS,CONNOR

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0067		Reported Date 01/20/2022		Reported Time 09:27	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100019/PONTIAKOS,CONNOR		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100019	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100019	
Approval Date 01/20/2022		Approval Time 9:26:28							

Witness 1: ;PONTIAKOS,CONNOR

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;PONTIAKOS,CONNOR		MNI	Race	Sex	

On December 30th, 2021 at approximately 1130 hours, I was off duty and received a page through the Active 911 paging application asking for emergency response to assist with evacuations for the Middlefork Fire. The page indicated to respond to McGuckin Distribution Center. I got dressed, got my gear for response. I was wearing my normal Det. Sergeant clothing; tan BDU pants, collared BCSO polo shirt, my BCSO identification lanyard and duty weapon. Due to the unknown circumstances of my potential responsibilities, I wanted to be clearly identifiable as law enforcement, so I wore a BCSO patched jacket.

At approximately 1200 hours, I left my residence in my unmarked vehicle. I responded with my lights and sirens towards Boulder to the Middlefork fire. I live South of Boulder County and took Highway 36 as a route to the fire. I noticed the weather was treacherous. It was extremely windy, so windy that my car would be pushed out of its lane of travel when a wind gust would blow. As I responded into Boulder County, I noticed a very large plume of smoke and could smell fire and burning debris. I was listening to the radio traffic and was informed of another fire occurring in the Superior/Louisville area.

I passed the McCaslin Blvd exit on Highway 36 and noticed an extreme amount of smoke and numerous cars either stopped or driving the wrong way on the highway. Seeing this development, I called in service and asked where they needed units to respond. Sergeant Matt Sanderson aired for me to go into the Sagamore Neighborhood, behind Target and Costco to assist with evacuations and announcements.

I made my way onto McCaslin Blvd, proceeding to Marshall Rd and then to S. 76th St. to gain access to the Sagamore neighborhood. I proceeded South on S. 76th St from Marshall Road. The smoke and ash was so dense that at certain points, I could not see past the hood of my vehicle. As I passed approximately the 1600 block of S. 76th St, I turned West onto Sycamore St to enter the Sagamore neighborhood. There were multiple houses, vehicles and property fully engulfed in flames as I went through the neighborhood. As I was driving through the neighborhood making announcements, I made my way onto Mohawk Cir.

I was flagged down by an ambulance, from I believe Mountainview Fire, parked in front of [REDACTED]. I am unsure the fire department due to the active fire and thick smoke in the air. The paramedic asked for assistance with removing a patient from the residence. He explained that the patient [REDACTED] and they needed assistance with carrying him out.

I got out of my vehicle and entered the residence. There were two females there and I told them to start packing items and be ready to leave any minute. The paramedic, an EMT and I made our way upstairs. There was a male in an upstairs bedroom who was laying in bed, [REDACTED]. The three of us rolled the patient to his side, slide a tarp or a mobile stretcher under him. We were able to safely lift the male off the of the bed, carrying him downstairs, through the living room and out to the ambulance. While outside the smoke, flames and gust of wind were so strong that it was hard to maintain our footing at times. I remember feeling the heat from fully engulfed houses nearby when the wind would gust.

The fire personnel asked me to escort them, as well as the two females from the house out of the neighborhood. Once the patient and the two females were ready, I led the small convoy North on Mohawk Cir, then South on Cayauga Way to Mohawk Cir eventually to Sycamore St and out of the neighborhood. Once they left the area, I returned into the neighborhood and continued announcements and attempted to get anyone else out of the area I could see.

In the brief time I left the Sagamore neighborhood (2 mins or less), the smoke was incredibly thick and I remember seeing ash and/or fire reigning down. I got on the radio and asked if there was anyone else in the neighborhood. Sergeant Sanderson replied that there should be no one else inside and to exit immediately. I left the neighborhood and linked up with Sergeant Sanderson in person at the intersection at Sycamore and S. 76th St.

Sergeant Sanderson and I remained at the intersection directing any citizens leaving the neighborhood to head South out of the neighborhood. When we were directing citizens out of the area, I remember feeling the heat of the fire from the homes and property that were burning in Sagamore. The smoke was extremely thick, causing both Sergeant Sanderson and I to cough profusely. When the wind would stop gusting, I remember ash or hot debris falling from the sky. The BCSO patched jacket I was wearing melted on areas of the arms and torso. The embers melted through my jacket, collared shirt and under shirt. A large ember landed on the back of Sergeant Sanderson's neck, between his jacket and skin. I assisted him in removing the ember. The embers that struck me melted some of my clothing and left small marks on my skin but I did not seek medical attention.

Sergeant Sanderson and I decided to stay until the fire reach the row of homes that backed to S. 76th St. to ensure anyone else leaving the neighborhood knew where to evacuate too. As the fire proceeded closer to our location, we began to hear loud explosions and popping sounds. I assumed it was possibly ammunition or other enclosed containers exploding. The fire reached the row of homes that backed to S. 76th St and we evacuated from the intersection for our safety.

I was reassigned to another evacuation team with Sergeant Sears, we were designated as the Alpha team. Sergeant Sears and others had been conducting evacuations in Original Town when I was reassigned. Once those notifications were made we were tasked with doing evacuations of the High Plains subdivision. After Alpha team completed the High Plains subdivision we were tasked to complete evacuations of the Sports Stable and new downtown neighborhood in Superior. We conducted PA

announcements as well as door to door notifications of as many residences as we could. Once those tasks were completed were instructed to go to the Flatirons Mall for further assignments.

At some point during the evacuations of the Sagamore neighborhood, I lost my department issued Iphone. I contacted my partner, Det. Sergeant Pelletier and he asked me to respond to the Emergency Operations Center to assist with coordinating the missing person search. I left staging and proceeded Boulder bound on Highway 36 and I could see the fire burned over 36 and proceeded into the Spanish Hills subdivision.

I arrived at the EOC and Det. Sergeant Pelletier and I began to triage, assess and assign missing person cases to our Detective Unit, as well as Boulder Police Detectives. We assigned over 80 potential missing person reports to assisting detectives to contact and work.

Throughout my time conducting evacuations, I inhaled smoke and ash. I coughed throughout the next few days. Ash or debris also landed in my eyes and after our missing person task was complete and I was clear for end of watch, I went to a local hospital for treatment and eye flush.

On 12/31/21, I returned to work to conduct damage assessments for the burned areas. After the damage assessment occurred, I was reassigned to investigate the cause and origin of the Marshall Fire, please see report 21-6301 for further documentation.

This concluded my involvement in this incident.

Case status: Closed



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0068

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
MCKINLEY, MICHAEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0068		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 12:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100642/MCKINLEY, MICHAEL R		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 100642	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100642
Approval Date 01/20/2022		Approval Time 16:05:52							

Witness 1: ;MCKINLEY, MIKE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MCKINLEY, MIKE		MNI	Race	Sex

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0068	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 12/30/2021	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc MRM1 / McKinley's Marshall Fire Photos		Typ A
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article SOUND			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/20/2022	Entered Time 4:07:00PM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1006420120221608	

On December 30, 2021 at approximately 1200 hrs. I, Detective Mike McKinley #534, received a page to respond in to work to assist with an active and spreading wildfire. The page I received read that all detectives were to respond to the McGuckin hardware store parking lot at 2525 Arapahoe Ave, Boulder, Colorado. I quickly collected the belongings I was going to need and notified my supervisors via text message that I was on my way in and proceeded to leave from my home.

While driving, I took US Highway 36 from Denver to Boulder. It was while I was driving that I noticed a significant amount of smoke that appeared to be coming from the Town of Superior. I noticed that traffic was being stopped and diverted on Highway 36 at the Interlocken exit however as I drove past this roadblock, I observed that people were still able to get onto US Highway 36 from McCaslin Boulevard. The wind, and smoke were so severe that I could not see more than five feet in front of my vehicle as I continued driving utilizing my unmarked assigned vehicle's lights and sirens. In the chaos I encountered people who were driving the opposite direction into oncoming traffic to get away from the smoke and fire. It was evident to me that the southern wildfire had reached the Town of superior and that I was driving directly through with visable flames on both sides of the highway.

Therefore once I passed Superior and was out of the smoke and fire, I called my shift supervisor to notify him that I just passed superior and after my observations in combination with listening to the radio, it sounded like the Deputies and personnel down in Superior need all the help they can get. So, I asked if it was ok for me to respond directly to superior to which my supervisor said yes.

While I was listening to the radio traffic, I could hear evacuation efforts being coordinated and that there were several teams conducting these evacuations. I heard that team bravo, under the command of Sgt. Matt Sanderson had just finished the evacuations of Old town superior and were continuing evacuations with their next meeting point being South Brennan Ct and E. Wiggins St. which is located at the top of the hill near McCaslin Boulevard and Rock Creek Pkwy. Therefore, I aired to the incident commander over the radio that I was on scene and would be assisting bravo team with evacuations. It should be noted that bravo team was operating on a different radio channel which I subsequently changed my radio to.

I then assisted in evacuations on south Brennan Ct as well as E. Wiggins St. with the remainder of the team. In the chaos of the incoming fire and extreme wind I had lost my body camera bracket which secures my body camera to the outside of my persons. Therefore, I did not have any body camera footage of my involvement in assisting in the evacuations.

After the evacuations were completed on the E. Wiggins St. a metal gate was broken so that the evacuations could proceed to E. Karval Pl. and then S. Pitkin Ave. From S. Pitkin I drove with the team to East Roggen Way and continued to make evacuations from all the residential houses.

After this I followed the rest of the vehicles with team bravo as he proceeded down E. Riverbend St. to Siebert Ct where I completed more evacuations. I then made a left-hand turn to Coal Creek Dr to proceed northbound where I then made a right-hand turn onto Amherst Street. I then begin completing evacuations on Stoneham Street as this is the closest neighborhood to the fire. I completed evacuations all along Stoneham Street as I made my back to Amherst St.

The last area of evacuations we completed before bravo team was asked to come back to the mall staging area were operations command was located was the new residential development off Lanterns Ln. just north of Stoneham St.

Once I reached the incident command station located in the flatiron mall parking lot in front of Macy's store bravo team received a new assignment to assist with traffic egress out of superior as the fires continued to spread. However, I, as well as several other detectives were tasked with a different assignment.

My assignment for the next four hours of the fire were to triage some of the hundreds of 911 calls that were received for people who were stranded, stuck or in immediate danger of the fire to be moved to the priority list of the fire rescuers and responders.

Around 1900 hrs. I responded back the incident command which at this time had moved to inside of a vacant department store, for further assignment. It was at this time that myself as well as several other detectives were broken from duty in order to go home for the night so that we can get an early start the next day with fire investigation/body recovery efforts.

However, before I went home, I drove around superior documenting some of the active burn areas and destruction of the fire with my department issued camera.

I impounded these photos into the Boulder County's office evidence under item number MRM#1.

In the days following the fire I assisted in the criminal investigation that took place which is documented under the CR 21-6301. Several other fire investigations took place which I was a part of, reference CR #22-15 and 22-62. Please see those reports for my involvement in those investigations.

End of report. Case Status: [open]

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0069

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/20/2022

Officer
SMITH,ANDREAS E

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0069		Reported Date 01/20/2022		Reported Time 16:49	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003730/SMITH,ANDREAS E		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 003730	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 1E	Confidential OT ER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003730	
Approval Date 01/20/2022		Approval Time 16:48:50							

Witness 1: ;SMITH,ANDREAS

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;SMITH,ANDREAS		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

CR# 21-6298

Sgt. Andreas Smith #522

On January 9, 2021, I, Sgt. Andreas Smith (522) was assigned as a supervisor for the "Fire Impact Team". Our primary function was to monitor / patrol the areas that were affected by the fire in the Town of Superior and Boulder County, and provide relief for the deputies that were working assigned posts at 5315 Eldorado Springs Drive (S. Mesa Trailhead) and 1599 S. 76th St. My scheduled hours that day were from 0600 to 1800 hours.

Deputy Tagliatela was assigned to S. Mesa Trailhead and Deputy Jarvis was assigned to 1599 S.76th St. Around 0900 and 1500 hours, I relieved Deputy Tagliatela for approximately an hour both times. Nothing of significance occurred and I remained in my vehicle. Around 1015 hours, I relived Deputy Jarvis for approximately 30 minutes. Again nothing of significance occurred while stationed at that post.

I have no further information at this time.

Recommended case status: Open.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0070

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/21/2022

Officer
PRATT,DANIEL J

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0070		Reported Date 01/21/2022		Reported Time 07:28	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100893/PRATT,DANIEL J		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/21/2022		Approval Time 7:27:21							

Witness 1: ;PRATT,DAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;PRATT,DAN		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Dan Pratt, #648

On January 20, 2022 at approximately 2335 hours to 2351 hours I, Deputy D. Pratt manned the static post at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior, in Boulder County, State of Colorado to allow Loveland Police Department Officer B. Casterline #181 to take a break.

I positioned my patrol vehicle directly across the street at a business driveway with my vehicle pointing west directly at the property. My vehicle headlights, takedown lights, and spotlights were illuminating the property. During my time at the scene I noticed no activity on the property. After Officer Casterline returned I returned to my regular patrol duties.

This ends my involvement the case this time.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0071

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/23/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0071		Reported Date 01/23/2022		Reported Time 05:52	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 01/23/2022		Approval Time 5:51:20							

Witness 1: ;MCCAIN,C

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MCCAIN,C		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;SUMARSAM,DWI

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SUMARSAM,DWI		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 22, 2022, from approximately 1800 hrs. through 0600 hrs. on January 23, 2022. The Boulder County Sheriff's Office was still holding these locations for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Broomfield PD Officer C. McCain was assigned this post during this timeframe.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Broomfield PD Officer Dwi Sumarsam was assigned this post during this timeframe.

Both officers remained at their posts during this timeframe until relieved by dayshift at approximately 0600 hrs. on January 23, 2022. Both officers reported that nothing significant occurred and no individuals entered either of the posts, and both posts remained secured.

During this shift, I was assigned to work district six and spent the majority of the shift driving through the burn areas and throughout the Town of Superior. Again, I did not encounter any issues and did not contact any people in the burn areas or the two posts.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0072

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/23/2022

Officer
COX,LORI L

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0072		Reported Date 01/23/2022		Reported Time 12:52	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 002365/COX,LORI L		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 002365	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 1/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 002365
Approval Date 01/23/2022		Approval Time 12:51:51							

Witness 1: COX,LORI

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name COX,LORI		MNI 122807		Race W		Sex F				
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color GRN	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458564								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code		Date								
Type		ID No					OLS			
Type		ID No								
Phone Type		Phone No				Date				
Email Type		Email								

Witness 2: DOROSKI,DAVID

Invl Witness		Invl No 2		Type INDIVIDUAL						
Name DOROSKI,DAVID		MNI 128544		Race W		Sex M				
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

Vic/Ofnd Age		69	N	511	210	GRY	BLU
PRN		1458571					
Type	Address					City	State
HM							CC
ZIP Code	Date						
	1/23/2022 12:00:00AM						
Type	ID No				OLS		
Type	ID No						
Phone Type	Phone No		Date				
Cell	(303)543-8345		1/23/2022 12:00:00AM				
Email Type	Email						

Property

Item	Agency	Case No	Original Incident	Original supplement	Involvement
1	BCSO	210006298	21-6298	0072	EVD
Inv Date	In Custody?	Security	Item No/Desc	Typ	
01/23/2022	Yes	No	LLC1 Flash drive	A	
Cat	Data processing equipment				
Article	UCR Type				
OTHER	COMPUTER HARD, SOFTWARE				
OA Officer	Entered Date	Entered Time	RMS Transfer	Control	
	01/24/2022	8:21:00AM	Successful	1004390124220823	

Narrative

Supplemental Report

Sergeant Lori L. Cox #529

On January 23, 2022 at approximately 1240 hours, I was in the front lot of the Headquarters building located at 5600 Flatiron Parway in Boulder, Colorado. I was contacted by a male party identified as David Doroski [REDACTED]. David told me that he had a video of the Marshall fire. I asked him why he didn't turn it in sooner and he said he didn't know what to do with it. He provided me with a flash drive that I placed into evidence under item number LLC1. I did not view the video, but I notified the Detective Sergeant's that it is in evidence.

End of report



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0073

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/24/2022

Officer
JOHN, JOSHUA

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0073		Reported Date 01/24/2022		Reported Time 08:29	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101448/JOHN, JOSHUA		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/24/2022		Approval Time 8:28:21							

Witness 1: ;JOHN, JOSHUA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;JOHN, JOSHUA		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joshua John, #658

On 12/30/2021 I Deputy Joshua John responded to the Town of superior, County of Boulder, State of Colorado in response to a wildfire and numerous structure fires.

I responded emergency from the intersection of N. Foothills Hwy. and Middle Fork Rd.

I arrived at the towns of superior and Louisville at the intersection of W. Cherry St. and McCaslin Boulevard. Upon arrival I observed multiple fires surrounding the intersection. All lanes of McCaslin were blocked with traffic attempting to head south into the town of superior. Heavy smoke reduced visibility to approximately 10 feet. Due to the imminent danger of fire I began to provide traffic control at the intersection of West Cherry Street and McCaslin Boulevard. I turned all southbound traffic around to head northbound toward South Boulder Rd. I was relieved by a Louisville Police Department officer and I responded to the command post at flatirons Mall in Broomfield.

I was assigned to team Henry (an eight-man team) for evacuations. Our team was tasked with evacuating the area south of S. Rock Creek Pkwy in superior. by Sgt. Dave Salaman. Detective Asa Miriam was assigned as our team leader please see his report for further information. We completed a thorough evacuation of the area assigned to us and was redeployed to the town of Louisville.

Sgt. Joshua Bonafede had initially emailed all units a "Louisville EVAC area" map with four zones. Henry team responded to the town of Louisville however on arrival we deemed it too dangerous to do a house to house evacuation on foot as we had done in superior. There were multiple structure fires and wildfires throughout the town of Louisville. It was decided to use our patrol vehicles and our public address systems to drive the streets to notify residents. Henry team drove all streets in zones two, three and four giving announcements to evacuate over the PA system.

After this assignment was complete, we returned to the command post at flatiron Mall. We staged there however we weren't given any further instructions and were relieved at approximately 2200 hrs.

I then left the scene of my involvement in this incident for this day ended here.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0074

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/24/2022

Officer
JOHN, JOSHUA

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0074		Reported Date 01/24/2022		Reported Time 08:24	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101448/JOHN, JOSHUA		Assignment 1B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/24/2022		Approval Time 8:23:48							

Witness 1: ;JOHN, JOSHUA

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;JOHN, JOSHUA		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joshua John, #658

On 01/10/2022 at 0600 hrs. I Deputy Joshua John arrived at 1599 S. 76th St., Town of Superior, County of Boulder, State of Colorado to provide scene security for Boulder County Sheriff's Office Detectives.

I remained this post from 0600 hrs. to 1800 hrs. I was relieved for bathroom breaks by Broomfield Police Department Ofc. Bailey #X12.

There were no items of note or significant contacts during my time on post. I was relieved at 1800 hrs. by Deputy Theron Crawford #657

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0075

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/24/2022

Officer
ZIMMER,KYLE M.

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0075		Reported Date 01/24/2022		Reported Time 08:34	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100216/ZIMMER,KYLE M.		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/24/2022		Approval Time 8:33:22							

Witness 1: ;ZIMMER,KYLE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;ZIMMER,KYLE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Kyle Zimmer, #631

On 01/19/2022 starting at 1800 hours, I Deputy K. Zimmer #631 was on-post at a static scene security position at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead in Boulder County, Colorado. At approximately 0200 hours until approximately 0230 hours on 01/20/2022, I was relieved by Deputy T. Garcia #568. I was relieved by another unit and ended my shift at 0600 hours on 01/20/2022.

I returned to the same post on 01/20/2022 at 1800 hours. I remained on post until 0600 hours on 01/21/2022. During this same period, Loveland Police Officer B. Casterline #181 was staffing the scene security post at 1599 S 76th Street

No vehicles entered the trailhead parking area and no one tampered with power infrastructure in the area while I was on post.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0076

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/22/2022

Officer
FUNDARO,JOEL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0076		Reported Date 01/22/2022		Reported Time 05:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 1599 S 76TH STREET				City SUPERIOR		Zip Code 80027		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 01/21/2022	From Time 18:00	To Date 1/22/2022	To Time 6:00	From Officer 101056/FUNDARO,JOEL			Assignment 3B
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/24/2022		Approval Time 8:35:59							

Witness 1: ;FUNDARO,JOEL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FUNDARO,JOEL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Witness 2: ;CASTERLINE,BRANDON

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;CASTERLINE,BRANDON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joel Fundaro, #581

On January 21, 2022 I, Deputy J. Fundaro #581, was assigned to a static position watching 1599 S. 76th Street, Town of Superior, Boulder County, Colorado after the Marshall fire.

The static position watch began at 1800 hours on January 21, 2022 and ended at 0600 hours on January 22, 2022. There was also an outside agency officer, identified as Officer Brandon Casterline #181 with the Loveland Police Department, who was watching the Marshall Mesa Trailhead, located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado.

Nothing noteworthy occurred throughout the evening at either location.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0077

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/25/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0077		Reported Date 01/25/2022		Reported Time 11:36	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/25/2022		Approval Time 11:35:17							

Witness 1: ;YOUNG,LINDSAY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;YOUNG,LINDSAY		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;ABRAM,D

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;ABRAM,D		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 23, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. City of Boulder Ranger Lindsay Young 5078 was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Broomfield Police Officer D. Abram X11 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officer Abram and Ranger Young did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officer Abram and Ranger Young did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0078

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/25/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0078		Reported Date 01/25/2022		Reported Time 11:38	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 01/25/2022		Approval Time 11:38:20							

Witness 1: ;ABRAM,D

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;ABRAM,D		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;DALEY,K

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;DALEY,K		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 24, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Broomfield Police Officer D. Abram X11 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Broomfield Police Officer K. Daley X12 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officers Abram and Daley did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officers Abram and Daley did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0079

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/26/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0079		Reported Date 01/26/2022		Reported Time 10:04	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 01/26/2022		Approval Time 10:10:06							

Witness 1: ;MALDONADO,JOSE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;MALDONADO,JOSE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;SMITH,MARK

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;SMITH,MARK		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 25, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Boulder Police Officer J. Maldonado 342 was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Westminster Police Officer M. Smith 182 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officers Maldonado and Smith did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officers Maldonado and Smith did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0080

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/26/2022

Officer
GOLDBERGER,NICHOLAS

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0080		Reported Date 01/26/2022		Reported Time 18:25	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003003/GOLDBERGER,NICHOLAS B		Assignment DTF	
Entered by 100056	Assignment DRUG TASK FORCE	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100056	
Approval Date 01/26/2022		Approval Time 18:25:04							

Narrative

21-6298

Supplemental report

Cmdr. Goldberger

On 12-30-2021, at approximately 1130 hrs., I received an Active 911 paging alert stating that Sheriff's Office personnel were responding to two fires in the county, one near Middlefork Trail and the other near Marshall road in unincorporated Boulder County. At this time, Division Chief Chamberlin called me via cell phone and asked me if I could come and assist with the incident. I responded to the Sheriff's Office headquarters and started working on staffing, planning and other logistic duties. After a few hours at the headquarters, I responded to the Emergency Operations Center and started working at this location.

I worked a few days at this location doing the same job description and then I moved to the Incident Command Center which was located at the Nordstrom's building at the Flatiron Mall in Broomfield. I continued to work in this function until the evening of January 7th.

I worked closely with Carla Weinheimer who assisted with staffing for all the positions related to this incident to include helping staff the City of Louisville roadblocks. I also worked closely with all the law enforcement entities that assisted with this incident as well as the Law Branch (Commander Wilber) for this incident.

This ends my assistance at this time

End of report

Commander Nick Goldberger



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0081

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/27/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0081		Reported Date 01/27/2022		Reported Time 03:15	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003106
Approval Date 01/27/2022		Approval Time 3:15:27							

Witness 1: BUTLER,JOHN

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT					
Name BUTLER,JOHN			MNI 1116223		Race		Sex		
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458880							
Type	Address						City		State
ZIP Code		Date							
Type		ID No				OLS			
Type		ID No							
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 1/27/2022 12:00:00AM			
Email Type		Email							

Witness 1: CONTINO,ERIK

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT					
Name CONTINO,ERIK			MNI 1116224		Race		Sex		
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458881	
Type	Address		City State
ZIP Code		Date	
Type	ID No	OLS	
Type	ID No		
Phone Type Cell	Phone No [REDACTED]	Date 1/27/2022 12:00:00AM	
Email Type	Email		

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298
Sgt. Samuel Hard, #521

On January 26, 2022, Officer John Butler with the Westminster Police Department and Officer Erik Contino with the Loveland Police Department assisted the Boulder County Sheriff's Office with night shift scene security for this fire investigation. Officer Butler was stationed at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead Parking lot, located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Drive in unincorporated Boulder County, Colorado. At approximately 0000 hours, I relieved Officer Butler so he could take a break and get food. He returned to his post approximately 35 minutes later and finished out the shift.

Officer Contino was stationed at 1599 S. 76th Street in Superior, Boulder County, Colorado. Officer Contino remained on post for the entire shift. Both Officer Contino and Officer Butler worked from 1800 on January 26th - January 27th at 0600 when they were relieved by day shift officers.

End of Report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0082

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
12/30/2021

Officer
HARRISON,LESLIE

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0082		Reported Date 12/30/2021		Reported Time 19:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003514/HARRISON,LESLIE		Assignment ODET	
Entered by 003514	Assignment OPERATIONS DETECT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003514
Approval Date 01/27/2022		Approval Time 8:10:44							

Witness 1: ESPINOSA,SHARON

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type INDIVIDUAL					
Name ESPINOSA,SHARON		MNI 132259		Race W		Sex F			
DOB	Age 63	Ethnicity H	Juvenile? N	Height	Weight	Hair Color BLK	Eye Color BRC	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458956							
Type HM	Address						City	State CC	
ZIP Code		Date 12/30/2021 12:00:00AM							
Type		ID No						OLS	
Type Social Security Number		ID No							
Phone Type Cell		Phone No				Date 12/30/2021 12:00:00AM			
Email Type		Email							

Witness 2: WILHELM,PATRICK

Invl Witness		Invl No 2		Type INDIVIDUAL					
Name WILHELM,PATRICK		MNI 205835		Race W		Sex M			
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

[REDACTED]		66	N	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	BLK	BRC	
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458957						
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]					City [REDACTED]	State CC	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 12/30/2021 12:00:00AM						
Type		ID No				OLS		
Type Social Security Number		ID No [REDACTED]						
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]			Date 12/30/2021 12:00:00AM			
Email Type		Email						
Witness 3: ;HARRISON,LES								
Invl Witness	Invl No 3		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name :HARRISON.LES			MNI		Race		Sex	

On Thursday, December 30, 2021 at approximately 1100 hours I responded to the area of Foothills Highway and Marshall Road or a report of a growing fire and possible structures burning. I arrived in the area shortly thereafter, approaching from southbound Foothills Highway, turning left onto eastbound Eldorado Springs Dr. Upon approach from Foothills Highway, I did not notice the apparent origin of the fire recalling only that I did not see any smoke, flames or source of fire on the west side of Foothills Highway immediately north or south of Eldorado Springs Drive. Dense gray and black smoke and intermittent flames appeared to be emanating from some location among the residences along the 5300 block of Eldorado Springs Drive.

As I approached, there were multiple emergency vehicles arriving in the area and stopping on Eldorado Springs Dr., south of the intersection at Marshall Drive. A dense cloud of smoke was being blown at high speed in the gusting wind, creating a wall of smoke and blowing debris, obscuring my view beyond the intersection at Marshall Rd and Eldorado Springs Dr. I was directed to accompany fire personnel and other deputies to begin evacuating the homes along Marshall Rd heading east of Eldorado Springs Dr.

Upon turning east down Marshall Road I observed at least one fire apparatus attempting to extinguish small spot fires along the roadside and in the landscaping of various homes. I saw mostly trees, grass and landscaping burning during this time. I proceeded to the end of Marshall Rd, passing by a fully engulfed tree next to a barn or other outbuilding structure on the north side of the road. I began attempting contact with any occupants at 5501 Marshall Rd. There was an adult male walking across the property. I called out to him that evacuations were being ordered and he needed to leave his residence. The male waived and continued walking back to the south side of his residence, out of my view.

I then proceeded toward 5444 Marshall Road and attempted contact there. The home appeared to be under remodel, and it was difficult to tell if there was anyone inside. I knocked multiple times on the door and noted there was no answer. At about the same time I encountered Sgt. T. Wolf and we began attempting to clear the rest of the buildings at 5444 Marshall as the fires continued to grow. A brush truck and fire department personnel were also moving west just behind us as we moved from residence to residence. I encountered a Sgt. with Colorado State Patrol as I neared the intersection of Marshall Road and Eldorado Springs Dr. He was also attempting to check properties between Eldorado Springs Dr and South Cherryvale Rd. In the moments that elapsed we were able to verify all of the residences between Eldorado Springs Dr and South Cherryvale Rd were checked or verified to be contacted and told to evacuate.

Once it was determined that this area along Eldorado Springs Dr and Marshall Road were accounted for, I began to move east along Marshall Road. As I passed the south side of the residence of 5501 Marshall Rd, I observed the first person that I had attempted contact was still walking around on the south side of his residence. I stopped and attempted to get his attention. At about that time I encountered Detective Tosaka who was also beginning to travel eastbound on Marshall Road. I motioned toward the residence and indicated I was going to turn around to initiate contact with the homeowner again to warn him of the burning structures around him. I then noticed he began getting into his car to leave. I advised Detective Tosaka that the man was leaving and suggested we continue together, checking the remaining few residences to the east. A fire department pickup truck then approached heading westbound on Marshall Rd and stopped next my vehicle. I asked him which residences he already checked going eastbound and he indicated he contacted the houses on the north side of Marshall, which he referred to as 'on the hillside.' I then continued eastbound, passing Cherryvale Rd.

The first structure on the south side of Marshall Rd appeared to be surrounded by fire and I continued eastbound to the next structure on the south side of Marshall Rd. That address was 5672 Marshall Rd. I attempted to drive down the driveway and was stopped about halfway by dense smoke and flames. Behind me, to the north was another residence which I later identified as 5675 Marshall Rd. There was a fire department truck pulling up to the residence, which appeared to be the fire department personnel I just spoke with. After waiting several seconds, I was able to pull several more feet up the driveway and was stopped by heavier flames and no visibility. The wind was blowing very hard, pelting the passenger side of my vehicle with debris and burning embers. I retreated out onto Marshall Road to continue eastbound. I did not know if Detective Tosaka continued eastbound and did not see him after that point.

The next residence I stopped at was on the north side of Marshall, later determined to be 5941 Marshall Road. There were multiple vans parked in the driveway which was cluttered with debris and scrap metal. I carefully made my way between a dark colored van and made my way up to the front door of the residence. I did not observe any cameras or indications of the property being under surveillance. I knocked on the door several times and did not get an answer. I stepped back and looked at the front of the house to see if there were signs of anyone being home. I then stepped up to the front door again and knocked harder, announcing who I was. I tried the front doorknob and it was unlocked. I opened the front door about 2 feet and an article on the floor stopped it from opening all the way. I called out if anyone was home. I did not hear anything and it was dark inside the residence. I noted the interior, just inside the front door, was very cluttered and crowded. I called out multiple times stating that evacuations were in progress due to the fire. There was no response or any indication that the structure was occupied.

I pulled the front door closed and made my way back out to the street. As I neared the back of the first vehicle, the wind began

gusting very hard and I had very little visibility. I could feel burning embers hitting my hands and face, heavy smoke and ash making it difficult to see where I was going. I felt waves of heated air washing over me and realized the fire was already seconds away from my location. A white Chevy van was backed into the driveway, next to the dark colored van. Using a section of Sheriff's tape from my pocket I tied a strip onto the front grill of the van to flag the address.

I continued traveling eastbound and did not encounter anyone else along the roadway. As I approached S. 66th Street, I heard radio traffic asking if anyone had gone out to the Xcel station or Marshall Field site. I turned south onto S. 66th St. and stopped after approximately 200 feet with limited visibility. At about that time, Sgt. M. Sanderson called me on the radio asking my location. I advised Sgt. Sanderson where was and he requested that I continue into the Town of Superior to assist with evacuations from Target and Costco. I immediately headed that way and arrived to find that the fire had started to ignite landscaping on the west side of those structures and additional structures and residences along S. 76th Street.

Emergency and Sheriff's office vehicles were in the parking lot on the northeast side of Costco, which appeared to be emptying out fairly quickly. I spoke briefly with Sgt Salaman at the entrance near the fuel station and advised him that I would be heading over to Sagamore. I headed back down S. 76th St. toward the Sagamore subdivision at the end of Sycamore Street. Dozens of vehicles were exiting as I entered the subdivision. Vehicles were stacked up along Sycamore as everyone attempted to exit to the east from the neighborhood and shopping center parking lots. Starting on the north side of the subdivision I began driving along the western edge, along Cherokee Ave, making announcements over my vehicle PA that evacuations were in progress.

I encountered a fire apparatus as I neared the intersection of Cherokee Avenue and Blackfoot Street. The firefighters were on foot along the street attempting to extinguish small fires in the residential landscaping. I stopped and asked if evacuations had been completed and I was told they made at least one pass through the neighborhood already but had not gone door to door.

I continued going down each street, using sirens and airhorn before announcing over my vehicle PA that evacuations were in progress. I observed little to no movement or signs that anyone was still in the neighborhood. I continued going street to street with announcements, making my way to the southern end of the subdivision at Mohawk Circle. As I neared 129 Mohawk Cir., I saw the house was fully engulfed and the adjacent structures and trees were beginning to burn. There was at least one person walking around the front of the house, appearing distraught. I stopped and asked if there was anyone in the house and the man said no. I then told him to evacuate himself and anyone else who he knew may still be in their homes. He then started jogging eastbound towards the neighborhood exit.

I continued through the rest of the subdivision, again conducting at least two passes, making announcements along the way. I exited the Sagamore subdivision and headed towards Coal Creek Dr. and Eighth Street. There were two or three emergency vehicles making stops along the street, going door-to-door. I continued through the subdivision making intermittent announcements over my PA. I heard a call for assistance for traffic control on Marshall Road and McCaslin Boulevard. I exited out onto Coal Creek Dr and proceeded towards the intersection of Marshall Road and Sycamore Street.

The entire section of Marshall Rd from north of Center Dr, eastbound to McCaslin Boulevard was gridlocked. I then spent the remainder of my time there trying to coordinate a steady egress of vehicles from Superior Marketplace. A Forest Service pickup truck was disabled after attempting to do a U-turn over the median on Marshall, south of Center Drive. I stopped and talked with the officer and he indicated he would remain there with his truck. I solicited his help in creating two lanes of outbound traffic, utilizing the westbound lanes of Marshall Rd. I then took up position at the intersection of McCaslin Boulevard and Marshall Road to coordinate the outflux of vehicles. I was accompanied by officers from the cities of Louisville and Lafayette. I advised dispatch that westbound traffic on Highway 36 needed to be diverted at Interlocken in Broomfield, as a steady flow of traffic was coming in from southbound McCaslin, creating problems with moving cars out of the evacuation zone.

I did not take note of the time and estimated it was just prior to 1300 hrs. when the egress of vehicles from the area subsided and the roadways were mostly clear of civilian vehicles. I then began systematically checking the businesses along Superior Plaza Way, including Element Hotel. I conducted at least two passes through the hotel parking lot and observed only a few vehicles. I attempted contact with anyone who may be inside and entered the foyer by manually pushing the automatic sliding door open. The interior door was locked, and I could not manually open it by pushing on it. Looking into the lobby, it appeared no one was there and the building was evacuated. I returned to my vehicle and continued checking the perimeter of the building. While checking the north side, I observed multiple small smoldering patches in the mulch next to the building. I attempted to extinguish one of the small fires unsuccessfully and it continued to smolder.

I proceeded south towards McCaslin Boulevard and Main Street where I checked the perimeter of the Sports Stable and BCH urgent care center. I encountered three people walking out to their vehicles on the first level of the parking garage. I stopped and spoke with them and they indicated they were leaving and did not believe anyone else was inside the building. Continuing to the south side of the Sports Stable, I encountered a man sitting in a late 1990s model, gold Honda accord or similar style vehicle. The man stated he lived near Target and had nowhere else to go. I suggested that he return to Highway 36 and continue south to create distance between himself and any potential areas of spreading fire. The man agreed and promptly left the area.

From that point I continued south toward the new townhome development along Promenade Drive and Superior Drive. I began making multiple passes long each Street, making announcements over my PA to evacuate the area. I repeated this process along

Discovery Parkway where I encountered a man outside of one of the townhomes watering his grass and spraying water on what appeared to be his vehicle parked curbside in front of the townhome. I did not get the man's name and advised him that the fires were encroaching, and he needed to evacuate. The man continued to spray water on his vehicle and the grass in front of his townhome. I then cautioned the man that embers were landing on the rooftops and would potentially start fires on the top levels of the townhomes. Upon telling him this he said "thanks, I'll go up top and turn the hose on." He immediately ran inside, ignoring my warnings to evacuate.

I continued driving the streets along S. Pitkin Ave. to the north of Rock Creek Pkwy. I then headed south of Rock Creek Pkwy, noting traffic was beginning to build up at S. Indiana St. I continued southeast along Rock Creek Pkwy. and saw that traffic was gridlocked at Coalton Rd. Deputy E. Cantwell and J. Scrudder were controlling traffic at Rock Creek Pkwy. and south Tyler Drive. Multiple people were attempting to enter Superior to return to their homes in the Saddlebrook subdivision to pick up stranded parties and pets. A control point had to be established as evacuees grew desperate and started driving southbound in the northbound lanes. Emergency vehicles and buses were impeded due to this problem and an additional officer had to take a position at Rock Creek Pkwy. and Honey Creek Drive redirecting vehicles into the correct lane of travel.

Team members occupying a position at Coalton Road and Rock Creek Pkwy. began requesting assistance with traffic control. I coordinated with Sgt. C. Sears to speed up egress from traffic backing from southbound Rock Creek Pkwy. onto westbound Coalton Rd. Sgt. Sears suggested doubling the number of lanes out by using the northbound lanes of Rock Creek Pkwy. I established a switch point at the entrance of Safeway marketplace and began directing a steady flow of cars into the opposing northbound lanes. I did not observe the exact time but estimated it was approximately 1530 hrs. once traffic eventually cleared.

Shortly thereafter I proceeded over to the subdivision to the north of Coalton Rd on the west side of S. Indiana St. where I observed homes engulfed along Andrew Drive. There was FD personnel watching the fire activity from Indiana Street. I continued and began making multiple passes announcing evacuations were in progress along Andrew Drive, Bristol Street and across to Clayton Circle, where at least one house and multiple areas of landscaping appeared to be ignited. Upon approaching Eldorado Drive, I observed one or two homes engulfed on the east side of S. Indiana Street. I returned to advise FD of my observations, which they acknowledged, and saw there was at least one fire apparatus on scene for the Andrew Drive location.

Continuing northbound, I began checking areas for additional ignition sources and parties who had not yet evacuated. I continued with area checks until around 1730-1800 hours and went to the Superior Substation for eye rinse packs from the first aid kit. I noted some of the landscaping was smoldering in various locations around the buildings adjoining the substation, but there was no active fire or concentrated sources of smoke visible. Inside the building the air was clear, no fire alarms were sounding and I did not smell any concentrated odors of burning materials.

Around 1730 hrs. I was tasked with following up on calls passed along to me from the command center for possible stranded parties and those who needed evacuation. Around 1830 hours I went to [REDACTED] in the City of Louisville, Colorado to speak with Patrick Wilhelm (DOB [REDACTED]) and Sharon Espinosa (DOB: [REDACTED]) regarding their situation. The fire was estimated to be less than half a mile from their residence. I offered to assist them with evacuating to the Red Cross evacuation center at the Lafayette YMCA, 2800 Dagny Way, Lafayette, Colorado. Sharon and Patrick decided to leave their residence and I assisted with their transportation needs. Around 1900 hours I turned Sharon and Patrick over to the care of Red Cross volunteers at the center.

I was relieved from my assignment around 1930 hours and called end of watch. No further action was taken. This concludes my involvement in this case.

Recommended case status; open.

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0083

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/29/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0083		Reported Date 01/29/2022		Reported Time 18:06	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003106
Approval Date 01/29/2022		Approval Time 18:05:44							

Witness 1: BUTLER,JOHN

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name BUTLER,JOHN			MNI 1116223		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458880								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code			Date							
Type			ID No					OLS		
Type			ID No							
Phone Type			Phone No				Date			
Email Type			Email							

Witness 1: CONTINO,ERIK

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name CONTINO,ERIK			MNI 1116224		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1458881									
Type		Address						City		State	
ZIP Code				Date							
Type				ID No				OLS			
Type				ID No							
Phone Type				Phone No				Date			
Email Type				Email							

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298
Sgt. Samuel Hard, #521

On January 26, 2022, Westminster Police Officer John Butler and Loveland Police Officer Erik Contino were assigned to work the static security positions for the Marshall Fire investigation. Both officers were on scene from 1800 - 0600, when they were relived by dayshift.

End or Report.

Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0084

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/30/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0084		Reported Date 01/30/2022		Reported Time 04:06	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003106
Approval Date 01/30/2022		Approval Time 4:05:53							

Witness 1: EISENTRAUT,MEGHAN

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name EISENTRAUT,MEGHAN			MNI 1116291		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459085								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code			Date							
Type			ID No					OLS		
Type			ID No							
Phone Type Cell			Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 1/30/2022 12:00:00AM			
Email Type			Email							

Witness 1: FACZAK,D

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name FACZAK,D			MNI 811336		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459086					
Type	Address					City	State
ZIP Code		Date					
Type	ID No				OLS		
Type	ID No						
Phone Type		Phone No			Date		
Email Type		Email					

Witness 1: SUMARSAM,DWI

Invl Witness	Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name SUMARSAM,DWI		MNI 1116292		Race		Sex			
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459087							
Type	Address					City	State		
ZIP Code		Date							
Type	ID No				OLS				
Type	ID No								
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]			Date 1/30/2022 12:00:00AM				
Email Type		Email							

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298
Sgt. Samuel Hard, #521

On January 29, 2022, Loveland Police Officer Meghan Eisentraut, Broomfield Police Officer D. Faczak and Broomfield Police Officer Dwi Sumarsam assisted the sheriff's office with scene security in this fire investigation. Officer Eisentraut was assigned as a rover, Officer Faczak was assigned to the post at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead and Officer Sumarsam was assigned to the post at 1599 S. 76th Street. Each of these officers were on duty from 1800 - 0600, when they were relieved by dayshift officers.

End of Report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0085

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/30/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0085		Reported Date 01/30/2022		Reported Time 18:29	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 01/30/2022		Approval Time 18:28:24							

Witness 1: ;VALDEZ,TYLER

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;VALDEZ,TYLER		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;PATTERSON,MELANIE

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;PATTERSON,MELANIE		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 3: FACZAK,DANIELLE

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *							
Name FACZAK,DANIELLE		MNI 811336	Race	Sex					
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459086							
Type	Address					City		State	
ZIP Code		Date							
Type		ID No				OLS			
Type		ID No							

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
------------	----------	------

Email Type	Email
------------	-------

Witness 4: ;GRIDER,JACK

Invl Witness	Invl No 4	Type INDIVIDUAL	*
Name :GRIDER,JACK	MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 5: HILL,JUSTIN

Invl Witness	Invl No 5	Type INDIVIDUAL	*						
Name HILL,JUSTIN	MNI 1116294	Race	Sex						
DOB	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age	PRN 1459089								

Type	Address	City	State
------	---------	------	-------

ZIP Code	Date
----------	------

Type	ID No	OLS
------	-------	-----

Type	ID No
------	-------

Phone Type	Phone No	Date
------------	----------	------

Email Type	Email
------------	-------

Witness 6: ;CONTINO,ERIK

Invl Witness	Invl No 6	Type INDIVIDUAL	*
Name :CONTINO,ERIK	MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado, and 1599 S. 76th St in the Town of Superior from approximately 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs. on January 23, 24, 25, 2022.

On January 23, 2022, Boulder PD Officer Tyler Valdez #228 provided scene security at 1599 S.76th St, and Broomfield PD Officer Danielle Faczak provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs.

On January 24, 2022, Boulder PD Officer Tyler Valdez #228 provided scene security at 1599 S. 76th St and Boulder PD Sgt. Melanie Patterson #124 provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 1800 hrs., to 0600 hrs.

On January 25, 2022, Longmont PD Officer Justin Hill #P230 provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead and Loveland PD Officer Erik Contino #220 provided scene security at 1599 S. 76th St from 1800 hrs., to 0600 hrs.

During these dates and times, nothing significant occurred at these posts and no one entered them.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0086

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
01/28/2022

Officer
GARCIA,ANTHONY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298	Supplement No 0086	Reported Date 01/28/2022	Reported Time 19:20
CAD Call No	Status OPEN	Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE			
Location 1800 S FOOTHILLS HWY			City BOULDER CNTY	Zip Code 80303	Rep Dist
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time
From Officer 101463/GARCIA,ANTHONY			Assignment 3B		
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 01/31/2022		Approval Time 9:26:29			

Witness 1: PLUCINSKI,DAVID

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL				*				
Name PLUCINSKI,DAVID		MNI 1116310		Race W		Sex M				
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 35	Ethnicity N	Juvenile? N	Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color BRC	Eye Color BRC	Res Status N	OFN_INVL	
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459340								
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]					City [REDACTED]		State CC		
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 1/28/2022 12:00:00AM								
Type Operator License		ID No [REDACTED]				OLS CC				
Type Social Security Number		ID No [REDACTED]								
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 1/28/2022 12:00:00AM				
Email Type		Email								

Witness 2: ;GARCIA,ANTHONY

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL				*				
Name ;GARCIA,ANTHONY		MNI		Race		Sex				

Property

Item 1	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0086	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/28/2022	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc BWC/Garcia/568	Typ A	
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article BWCCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/31/2022	Entered Time 9:30:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1004390131220931	
Item 2	Agency BCSO	Case No 210006298	Original Incident 21-6298	Original supplement 0086	Involvement EVD
Inv Date 01/28/2022	In Custody? Yes	Security No	Item No/Desc Cloud App Photo/568	Typ A	
Cat Radio, TV, and sound entertainment devices					
Article CAPCLD			UCR Type RECORDINGS - AUDIO, VISUAL		
OA Officer	Entered Date 01/31/2022	Entered Time 9:31:00AM	RMS Transfer Successful	Control 1004390131220931	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Anthony Garcia, #568

I Deputy Anthony Garcia #568 of the Boulder County Sheriff's Office was assigned a static post at the Marshal Mesa trail parking lot located in the area of 1800 S Foothills Hwy, Boulder County in reference to scene security of the Marshal Fire scene. While on duty on 01/28/22 at approximately 1920hrs I observed an Excel Energy work truck parked at power pole 101507 with it's emergency lights activated. The power pole was within the area that was considered restricted access due to the ongoing investigation.

I arrived at the power pole as a control box attached to the pole was unlocked. I immediately contacted David Plucinski [REDACTED] who worked for Excel Energy. He said that he was given instruction by his supervisor to turn on the power at the power pole in question. I advised him that the scene was still under active investigation and that he could not perform any work on the power pole. Plucinski contacted his supervisor and then advised that he would discontinue. The control box was relocked with a padlock and a yellow information tag was placed on the box to notify any workers to get approval prior to any work. Plucinski and another Excel employee left after they secured the control box. The Excel work truck was unit J481819 with Colorado plate [REDACTED]. The photos taken of the power pole were uploaded to the Motorola vault via the capture app.

Officer John Butler of Westminster Police Department was also on duty to assist with scene security. He was at a fixed post located at 1599 S 76th from 1800hrs to 0600hrs. There were no incidents to report at that location.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0087

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/01/2022

Officer
KEITH,GRANT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0087		Reported Date 02/01/2022		Reported Time 07:38	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101515/KEITH,GRANT		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/01/2022		Approval Time 7:37:49							

Witness 1: ;KEITH,GRANT

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;KEITH,GRANT		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Grant Keith, #577

On 01/31/2022 I relieved a Boulder Police Department Officer from the static post located at 1599 S. 76th Street.

I was there from 1222 hours until 1800 hours when I was relieved by a nightshift Officer.

During my watch, no one tried to enter or alter anything at the address.

This concludes my involvement.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0088

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/02/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0088		Reported Date 02/02/2022		Reported Time 06:30	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 02/02/2022		Approval Time 6:29:30							

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado, and 1599 S. 76th St in the Town of Superior from approximately 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs. on January 30, 31, and February 1, 2022.

On January 30, 2022, Loveland PD Officer Zach Noble provided scene security at 1599 S.76th St, and Boulder PD Sgt. Melanie Patterson #124 provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs.

On January 31, 2022, Loveland PD Sgt. Doug Savage provided scene security at 1599 S. 76th St and Loveland PD Officer Erik Contino provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 1800 hrs., to 0600 hrs.

On February 1, 2022, Loveland PD Sgt. Doug Savage provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead and Longmont PD Officer Justin Hill #P230 provided scene security at 1599 S. 76th St from 1800 hrs., to 0600 hrs.

Nothing significant occurred at these posts during these dates and times, and no one entered them.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0089

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/03/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0089		Reported Date 02/03/2022		Reported Time 09:23	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 02/03/2022		Approval Time 9:22:35							

Witness 1: ;DALEY,K

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;DALEY,K		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;ABRAM,D

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;ABRAM,D		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at two different locations on January 30, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. These locations were still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

The first scene security post was the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado. Broomfield Police Department's Officer K. Daley X12 was assigned this post during this time.

The second scene security post was located at 1599 S. 76th St. in the Town of Superior. Broomfield Police Department's Officer D. Abram X11 was assigned to this post during this timeframe.

Officers Daley and Abram did not report any suspicious activity at their assigned posts.

Officers Daley and Abram did not complete a report documenting their involvement due to being from other law enforcement agencies and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief these posts. I did not see or hear of any issues at these two posts, and they remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0090

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/03/2022

Officer
KEITH, GRANT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0090		Reported Date 02/03/2022		Reported Time 10:47	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101515/KEITH, GRANT		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003317	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003317
Approval Date 02/03/2022		Approval Time 10:46:15							

Narrative

Deputy G. Keith #577

Case# 21-6298

Supplemental Report

Narrative:

On 02/01/2022 I arrived at the static post at Marshall Mesa Trailhead, located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr, at 0600 hours. I relieved a Loveland Officer from the post. The Loveland Officer told me that no one had attempted to enter/alter any of the property we are protecting near the Marshall Mesa Trailhead.

During the day, there was no notable activity, and no one tried to enter the property or disturb the property being secured.

I was relieved at 1800 hours.

This concludes my involvement



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0091

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/03/2022

Officer
KEITH, GRANT

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0091		Reported Date 02/03/2022		Reported Time 10:47	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101515/KEITH, GRANT		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 003317	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003317
Approval Date 02/03/2022		Approval Time 10:46:48							

Narrative

Deputy G. Keith
Case # 21-6298
Supplemental report

Narrative:

On 02/02/2022 I was assigned static post at Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 0600 hours-1800 hours.

There was no notable activity during my 12-hour watch. Nobody tried to access the secured area.

Nothing further at this time.



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0092

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/05/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0092		Reported Date 02/05/2022		Reported Time 04:22	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR					City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R			Assignment 3B
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 003106
Approval Date 02/05/2022		Approval Time 4:22:12							

Witness 1: AUSTIN,RYAN

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name AUSTIN,RYAN			MNI 863405		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459921								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code			Date							
Type			ID No					OLS		
Type			ID No							
Phone Type			Phone No				Date			
Email Type			Email							

Witness 1: EKWO,STERLING

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name EKWO,STERLING			MNI 726961		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL

Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459920											
Type		Address						City		State			
ZIP Code				Date									
Type				ID No						OLS			
Type				ID No									
Phone Type				Phone No						Date			
Email Type				Email									

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298

Sergeant Samuel Hard, #521

On February 3, 2022, at approximately 1800 hours, Sgt. Gannon Frain was assigned to work the security post at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead. He remained there until he was relieved by Boulder Police Sergeant Sterling Ekwo at 2200 hours. Sgt. Ekwo remained on scene until 0600 when he was relived by dayshift officers.

On February 4, 2022, at approximately 1800 hours, Boulder Police Officer Ryan Austin was assigned to work the security post at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead. He remained on scene until 0600 hours, when he was relived by dayshift officers.

End of Report.

Recommended Case Status : OPEN



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0093

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/03/2022

Officer
HART,RICHARD M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0093		Reported Date 02/03/2022		Reported Time 05:45	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location 1599 S 76TH STREET				City SUPERIOR		Zip Code 80027		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100903/HART,RICHARD M		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 02/07/2022		Approval Time 10:05:30							

Witness 1: ;HART,RICHARD

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;HART,RICHARD		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Richard Hart, #589

On 02/03/2022, I Deputy R. Hart (589) was asked to relieve Deputy Fundaro (581) at this post assignment. I arrived at approximately 0545 hours. I was relieved by a Loveland Police Officer at approximately 0608 hours. I did not observe anything of concern during the time I was there.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
21-6298

Supplement No
0094

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/07/2022

Officer
RYAN,JASON M

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0094		Reported Date 02/07/2022		Reported Time 10:10	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 010184/RYAN,JASON M		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/07/2022		Approval Time 10:09:12							

Witness 1: ;RYAN,JASON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;RYAN,JASON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jason Ryan, #582

On February 2, 2022, at approximately 1800 hrs. I Deputy J Ryan relieved Deputy George at 1599 S. 76th St. superior, Boulder County, Colorado. I sat on the static post until approximately 0000 hours on February 3, 2022. No activity occurred involving this address.

Sgt. Savage from Loveland Police Department was assigned to the Marshall Mesa Trail had a static post. He was assigned from 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs. During the time I was at my post nothing involving the Marshall Mesa Trailhead occurred.
End of report, Ryan K582

^^This report was compiled using a voice recognition dictation system and may contain typographical errors^^

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0095

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/05/2022

Officer
FUNDARO,JOEL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0095		Reported Date 02/05/2022		Reported Time 05:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101056/FUNDARO,JOEL		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/07/2022		Approval Time 10:12:09							

Witness 1: ;FUNDARO,JOEL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FUNDARO,JOEL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joel Fundaro, #581

On February 3rd, 2022 at approximately 0000 hours, I, Deputy J. Fundaro #581, took over the static post at 1599 S. 76th Street, Town of Superior, Boulder County, Colorado from Deputy J. Ryan #K582. I was relieved by Deputy R. Hart #589 at approximately 0545 hours on February 3rd, 2022.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0096

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/08/2022

Officer
SEARS,W CODY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0096		Reported Date 02/08/2022		Reported Time 04:31	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100011/SEARS,W CODY		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100011	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100011
Approval Date 02/08/2022		Approval Time 4:31:03							

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Sgt. Cody Sears #518

This report will document the officers that provided scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado from approximately 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs. on February 5th through February 8th 2022.

Broomfield PD Officer D. Faczak provided scene security on February 5, 2022 at 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs on February 6, 2022.

Loveland PD Sgt. Steve Colburn provided scene security on February 6, 2022 at 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs on February 7, 2022.

Loveland PD Sgt. Doug Savage provided scene security on February 7, 2022 at 1800 hrs. to 0600 hrs on February 8, 2022.

During these dates and times, nothing significant occurred at these posts and no one entered them.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0097

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/08/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0097		Reported Date 02/08/2022		Reported Time 10:28	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 02/08/2022		Approval Time 10:27:42							

Witness 1: ;AUSTIN,RYAN

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;AUSTIN,RYAN		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officer assigned to scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado on February 6, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. This location is still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

Boulder Police Department's Officer R. Austin 240 was assigned this post during this time.

Officer Austin did not report any suspicious activity at this assigned post.

Officer Austin did not complete a report documenting his involvement due to being from other law enforcement agency and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief this assignment. I did not see or hear of any issues at this assigned post, it remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0098

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/09/2022

Officer
BLANDFORD,ERIC

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0098		Reported Date 02/09/2022		Reported Time 18:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101513/BLANDFORD,ERIC		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439	
Approval Date 02/11/2022		Approval Time 9:39:40							

Witness 1: ;BLANDFORD,ERIC

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;BLANDFORD,ERIC		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Eric Blandford, #572

On 02/09/2022 I was assigned static post at Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 0600 hours-1800 hours.

There was no notable activity during my 12-hour watch. Nobody tried to access the secured area.

Nothing further at this time.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0099

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/10/2022

Officer
FUNDARO,JOEL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0099		Reported Date 02/10/2022		Reported Time 02:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location MARSHALL MESA TRAILHEAD				City BOULDER CNTY		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101056/FUNDARO,JOEL			Assignment 3B
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/11/2022		Approval Time 10:11:11							

Witness 1: ;FUNDARO,JOEL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FUNDARO,JOEL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joel Fundaro, #581

On February 9, 2022 I, Deputy J. Fundaro #581, was assigned to the Patrol division of the Boulder County Sheriff's Office District 6.

On this evening Boulder Police Officer, Raquel Ray #272, was assigned to the static position at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead. I relieved Officer Ray at approximately 2315 hours for a break and was relieved by Officer Ray at approximately 2340 hours. I also provided relief from approximately 0345 hours to 0400 hours on February 10, 2022.

On February 10, 2022 at approximately 2200 hours I relieved Deputy Cantwell-Ray #564 from the static position and stayed at this post until 0600 hours on the morning of February 11, 2022.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0100

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/14/2022

Officer
GARCIA,ANTHONY

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0100		Reported Date 02/14/2022		Reported Time 11:11	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101463/GARCIA,ANTHONY		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/14/2022		Approval Time 11:11:08							

Witness 1: ;GARCIA,ANTHONY

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;GARCIA,ANTHONY		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Anthony Garcia, #568

I, Deputy Anthony Garcia #568 on 02/11/21 was assigned to the Marshal Mesa trailhead for security purposes from 2200hrs to 0600hrs. I relieved Deputy J. Scrudder #571 who was assigned to the post from 1800hrs to 2200hrs.

We were tasked with Marshal fire scene security which included observation of power lines along South Foothills Highway. Deputy Scrudder and I maintained security and observation of the scene for the duration of the assignment and did not leave our assigned post. There was no unusual activity to report.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0101

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/13/2022

Officer
FUNDARO,JOEL

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0101		Reported Date 02/13/2022		Reported Time 06:00	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 101056/FUNDARO,JOEL		Assignment 3B	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/14/2022		Approval Time 11:13:58							

Witness 1: ;FUNDARO,JOEL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;FUNDARO,JOEL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Joel Fundaro, #581

On February 12, 2022 at approximately 2245 hours I, Deputy J. Fundaro #581, relieved Loveland Police Officer Eisentraut at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead static position. Officer Eisentraut learned that she would need to head back to Loveland because she is a SWAT negotiator and Loveland had called in all of their SWAT personnel to deal with a tactical situation. I was relieved at 0600 hours on February 13, 2022.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0102

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/14/2022

Officer
CRAWFORD, THERON L

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0102		Reported Date 02/14/2022		Reported Time 11:19	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100807/CRAWFORD, THERON L		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential GENERAL BCSO USERS		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100439
Approval Date 02/14/2022		Approval Time 11:18:47							

Witness 1: ;CRAWFORD, THERON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;CRAWFORD, THERON		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Theron Crawford, #657

On 02/08/2022 at approximately 1800 hours, I, Deputy T. Crawford (#657) assisted in giving pass on for the Superior Rover, and the static post at the Mesa Trailhead, located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr, City of Boulder, County of Boulder, Colorado.

Sgt. D. Savage (#166) and Officer E. Contino (#220), both with the Loveland Police Department were assigned as rovers, patrolling the affected area of Town of Superior, County of Boulder, Colorado as well as the area of Spanish Hills, County of Boulder, Colorado.

Longmont Police Officer J. Hill (#P230) was assigned to the Marshall Mesa Trailhead.

All 3 officers worked until 0600 and did not report any suspicious or notable activities.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0103

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/15/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0103		Reported Date 02/15/2022		Reported Time 10:40	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 02/15/2022		Approval Time 10:39:49							

Witness 1: ;ABRAM,D

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;ABRAM,D		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officer assigned to scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado on February 7, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. This location is still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

Broomfield Police Department's Officer D. Abram was assigned this post during this time.

Officer Abram did not report any suspicious activity at this assigned post.

Officer Abram did not complete a report documenting his involvement due to being from other law enforcement agency and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief this assignment. I did not see or hear of any issues at this assigned post, it remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0104

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/15/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0104		Reported Date 02/15/2022		Reported Time 10:50	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 02/15/2022		Approval Time 10:50:06							

Witness 1: ;RAMMUNO,GABRIEL

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;RAMMUNO,GABRIEL		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officer assigned to scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado on February 8, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. This location is still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

Loveland Police Department's Officer G. Rammuno was assigned this post during this time.

Officer Rummuno did not report any suspicious activity at this assigned post.

Officer Rummuno did not complete a report documenting his involvement due to being from other law enforcement agency and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief this assignment. I did not see or hear of any issues at this assigned post, it remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0105

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/15/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0105		Reported Date 02/15/2022		Reported Time 10:53	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT	Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004	
Approval Date 02/15/2022		Approval Time 10:53:19							

Witness 1: ;DALEY,KYLE

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL			*
Name ;DALEY,KYLE		MNI	Race	Sex	

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document the officer assigned to scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado on February 14, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. This location is still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire.

Broomfield Police Department's Officer K. Daley was assigned this post during this time.

Officer Daley did not report any suspicious activity at this assigned post.

Officer Daley did not complete a report documenting his involvement due to being from other law enforcement agency and not having the ability to complete reports for the BCSO. On this date, I was assigned to brief this assignment. I did not see or hear of any issues at this assigned post, it remained secure during this timeframe.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0106

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/16/2022

Officer
CATON,JEFFREY D

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0106		Reported Date 02/16/2022		Reported Time 15:26	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003103/CATON,JEFFREY D		Assignment 1A	
Entered by 003103	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 1/		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 003103
Approval Date 02/16/2022		Approval Time 15:25:22							

Witness 1: LUCAS,DAVID

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name LUCAS,DAVID			MNI 790592		Race W		Sex M		
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 71	Ethnicity	Juvenile? N	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color BLU	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1460553							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]	State CC	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 2/16/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type		ID No					OLS		
Type		ID No							
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 2/16/2022 12:00:00AM			
Email Type Personal		Email [REDACTED]							

Witness 2: ;CATON,JEFF

Invl Witness		Invl No 2		Type INDIVIDUAL *					
Name ;CATON,JEFF			MNI		Race		Sex		

Witness 3: FOUQUET,MARC

Invl Witness	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL *							
Name FOUQUET.MARC		MNI 1116923			Race W		Sex M		
DOB [REDACTED]	Age 56	Ethnicity	Juvenile? N	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1460554							
Type HM	Address [REDACTED]						City [REDACTED]	State CC	
ZIP Code [REDACTED]		Date 2/16/2022 12:00:00AM							
Type		ID No					OLS		
Type		ID No							
Phone Type Cell		Phone No [REDACTED]				Date 2/16/2022 12:00:00AM			
Email Type		Email							

Summary Narrative

Vehicle:

Involvement DAM	License No [REDACTED]		State CO	License Type 2022	Lic Type Truck	Year 1982
Make TOYT	Color BLU	VIN [REDACTED]				
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	DOB

Narrative

Supplemental:
February 16, 2022
Deputy Caton #579

On February 16, 2022 at approximately 1050 hours, I contacted David Lucas at [REDACTED] in reference to Marshall Fire Tip 2021-0144. I did speak to David on the phone. He told me he just to make sure that his address was on the list of damaged property due to the fire. David lives at [REDACTED] which is at the intersection of [REDACTED]. David told me the fence between his neighbor and his home burned down and David's truck caught on fire. David told me a firefighter asked him if he could move the truck away from the wood pile it was against. David said the spare tire and one of the rear tires were on fire at the time, but he moved it away and then spent some time putting out the fire. David said the truck was a total loss.

Looking on the Boulder County Assessor's site, the neighbor's name is Marc Fouquet at [REDACTED]. I also looked on the Boulder County OEM fire line map and it does not include anything north of South Boulder Road. I told David I would get with the lead Detective and see what we could do. David also wanted me to send him an e-mail stating that I talked to him today. I did send an e-mail.

I talked to Detective Tkach about the location of the fire. She suggested I speak to Detective Sgt. Pelletier. Detective Sgt. Pelletier suggested I go over to the address and speak with David and Marc, and also to take pictures. I did call David (goes by Luke). Luke said he would be at home the rest of the day. I asked if it was Ok if I came over and he said "Yes." I responded over and met with Luke. While I was there, Luke called Marc to tell him I was there. Once we went outside, Marc came over. I introduced myself and told both of them I was going to take some photos of the burned area. Marc told me the fire started across the street and blew over 76th and lit one of his trees on fire. I asked both Luke and Marc to send me any photos or videos they had. Marc said the only thing he had was ring video and it was all blurry. Luke showed a video he took that day. The day and time stamp was December 30, 2021 at 1:03 PM. The video showed the fence on fire and also had a little bit of the truck in shot. The truck was already moved. I asked Luke to send me video.

The photos were taken on my department issued I-phone with the capture app. They were later uploaded to the vault. The video I received from Luke was placed into the case file.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0107

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/18/2022

Officer
HARD,SAMUEL R

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0107		Reported Date 02/18/2022		Reported Time 03:47	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR					City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003106/HARD,SAMUEL R			Assignment OPAT
Entered by 003106	Assignment OPS PATROL SHIFT 3E		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Prop Trans Stat Successful	Approving Officer 003106
Approval Date 02/18/2022		Approval Time 3:46:59							

Witness 1: EKOW,STERLING

Invl Witness		Invl No 1		Type LAW ENFORCEMENT						
Name EKOW,STERLING			MNI 726961		Race		Sex			
DOB		Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Height	Weight	Hair Color	Eye Color	Res Status	OFN_INVL
Vic/Ofnd Age		PRN 1459920								
Type		Address					City		State	
ZIP Code			Date							
Type			ID No				OLS			
Type			ID No							
Phone Type			Phone No			Date				
Email Type			Email							

Narrative

Case Report #21-6298
Sgt. Samuel Hard, #521

On February 17, 2022, Sgt. Sterling Ekwo of the Boulder Police Department, was assigned to the scene at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead for scene security. Sgt. Sterling remained on scene until he was relieved by dayshift officers.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0108

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/18/2022

Officer
CRAWFORD, THERON L

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0108		Reported Date 02/18/2022		Reported Time 07:46	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 100807/CRAWFORD, THERON L		Assignment 3A	
Entered by 100439	Assignment RECORDS		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 010100
Approval Date 02/18/2022		Approval Time 7:50:52							

Witness 1: ;CRAWFORD, THERON

Invl Witness	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;CRAWFORD, THERON		MNI	Race	Sex

Witness 2: ;HICKAM, TAYLOR

Invl Witness	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL *		
Name ;HICKAM, TAYLOR		MNI	Race	Sex

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Theron Crawford, #657

On 02/14/2022 at approximately 1800 hours, I, Deputy T. Crawford (#657) met with Boulder Police Officer T. Hickam (#298) at the Superior Substation.

Officer Hickam was assigned to relieve dayshift at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead from 1800-0600 hours. Officer Hickam did not report any noteworthy events during the shift.

Recommended Case Status: Open



BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

21-6298

Supplement No
0109

Nature of Call
FIRE WILD*

Reported Date
02/22/2022

Officer
GEORGE,JEFFREY P

Administrative Information

Agency BOULDER COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE		Case No 21-6298		Supplement No 0109		Reported Date 02/22/2022		Reported Time 11:13	
CAD Call No		Status OPEN		Nature of Call WILDLAND FIRE					
Location FOOTHILL HWY/MARSHALL DR				City BOULDER		Zip Code		Rep Dist	
Area	Beat	From Date 12/30/2021	From Time 11:00	To Date	To Time	From Officer 003254/GEORGE,JEFFREY P		Assignment SUPR	
Entered by 100004	Assignment LAW ENFORCEMENT		Confidential OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT		RMS Transfer Successful		Prop Trans Stat Successful		Approving Officer 100004
Approval Date 02/22/2022		Approval Time 11:12:16							

Narrative

Case #21-6298

Deputy Jeff George, #597

This report will document that I was assigned to scene security at the Marshall Mesa Trailhead located at 5258 Eldorado Springs Dr., Boulder County, Colorado on February 18, 2022, from approximately 0600 hrs. through 1800 hrs. This location is still being held by the Boulder County Sheriff's Office for investigation purposes from the Marshall fire. At 1800 hrs. I closed and locked the gate to the trailhead.

Recommended Case Status: Open